AUTHOR INDEX

A

Aarsen, P. N., 179
Abadom, P. N., 611
Abboud, F. M., 217, 255
Abbrecht, P. H., 99
Abdul-Karim, R., 273, 408
Abel, F. L., 95
Abend, M. N., 309
Aberg, B., 43
Abiko, Y., 108, 619
Abood, L. G., 23, 24, 27
Abraham, S., 19, 257
Abrahams, V. C., 398, 401
Abrams, A., 31, 618
Abramson, D. I., 219, 220, 223
Abt, A. F., 48
Acevedo, H. F., 277
Acher, R., 392, 393, 397
Ackerman, E., 252
Adam, H. M., 175
Adam, W., 243, 257
Adams, C. E., 273, 274
Adams, C. W. M., 390, 391, 395
Adams, E. C., 272
Adams, J. A., 280
Adams, L. C., 309
Adams, P. H., 126
Adams, T., 221
Adams, W. S., 201
Adams-Mayne, M., 266
Adams-Ray, J., 255
Adamsons, K., Jr., 387, 393, 395, 396, 397, 401, 410, 415, 421, 422
Adatto, I. J., 401
Adebahr, G., 93
Adelardi, C. F., 179
Adelman, W. J., 494, 498
Adelson, E., 202
Adey, W. R., 564
Adolph, E. F., 122
Adolph, R. J., 250
Adrian, R. H., 497, 616, 621
Affani, J., 547, 562
Agnoli, G. S., 131
Agostoni, E., 148
Agress, C. M., 257
Ahmed, Z., 26, 27
Ahn, C. S., 364, 365, 368
Aho, I., 329, 336
Ahrèn, K., 281
Ahrens, E. H., Jr., 185
Aivazyan, L. A., 347
Akazawa, T., 16, 17
Akedo, H., 311, 610, 613
Akers, D. R., 349, 350
Akimoto, H., 574
Akopian, S. A., 217
Albe-Fessard, D., 482, 555
Albers, H. J., 270
Albert, A., 265, 470
Albert, H., 363
Albert, S., 21, 27
Albertsson, P. A., 16
Albrecht, P. G., 589, 594
Albright, C. D., 25, 617
Albright, E. C., 375, 376, 379
Albright, F., 332
Alcaraz, M., 264
Aldridge, W. N., 25
Aleksandrovskaya, M. M., 571
Aléonard, P., 555
Alexander, A. F., 243
Alexander, F., 130, 284
Alexander, N., 242
Alexander, N. M., 365, 366
Alexander, R. S., 213-34
Alexanian, R., 202
Alfin-Slater, R. B., 18, 26
Ali, M. N., 410
Allalouf, D. A., 282
Allard, C., 27
Allen, M. W., 637
Allen, W. M., 275, 279, 284
Allfrey, V. G., 15, 123, 613
Allison, F., Jr., 218
Alliusi, E. A., 581
Allmark, M. G., 399
Allums, J. A., 602, 604, 607
Allwood, M. J., 218, 254
Alonso, C., 276, 278
Alper, M. H., 255
Alpert, L. K., 66
Alpert, N. R., 240
Alphin, R. S., 179
Altman, Ya. A., 556, 557
Altszuler, N., 291, 300, 302, 304, 306, 310, 316
Alvarado, F., 608
Alvord, E. C., Jr., 469
Alzamora, F., 178
Amand, B. K., 243
Amann, R., 204
Amassian, V. E., 486
Ambache, N., 61
Ambrus, C. M., 203
Ambrus, J. L., 203
Amick, C. J., 121
Amoroso, E. C., 342
Anand, B. K., 165, 166, 167
Anastasakis, S., 98, 131
Anbar, M., 362
Andersen, B., 100
Anderson, D. G., 21
Anderson, E., 110, 643, 653, 654
Anderson, F. S., 251
Anderson, H. T., 243
Anderson, L. L., 270
Anderson, M. C., 184
Anderson, N. G., 16
Anderson, R. R., 264
Anderson, W. A. D., 268
Anderson, W. E., 122
Anderson, W. R., 176
Andersson, B., 167, 390, 391, 395, 399, 401, 419, 420
Andersson, S., 178, 487, 488
Andersson-Cedergren, E., 16, 17, 24
Andik, I., 379
Andreasen, E., 207, 208
Andrèn, N., 278
Andres, K. H., 514
Andrysek, O., 97
Andryskovà, J., 97
Anfinsen, C. B., 22
Angel, A., 487
Angelakos, E. T., 256
Angeletti, P., 67
Angers, M., 130
Angevine, D. M., 50
Anikina, N. A., 217
Annable, C. R., 183
Annison, E. F., 315
Anokhin, P. K., 545, 548, 555, 561
Anslow, W. P., Jr., 409
Anthony, A., 252
Anton, A. H., 118
Antoniades, H. N., 314
Anzalone, A. J., 151
Appelmans, F., 23, 26, 27
Arabekety, J. T., 341
Araki, T., 501
Araki, T. Z., 5
Archer, G. T., 205
Archer, R. K., 206, 207
Arcos, J. C., 28, 30
Arcos, M., 28
Arden, G. B., 449, 573, 574
Arias, I. M., 31, 185
Arimura, A., 420
Arko, H., 418
Armett, C. J., 474, 475
Armstrong, B. W., 11
Armstrong, D. T., 267,

291, 302, 306, 419
Armstrong, G. G., 94, 220
Armstrong, G. G., Jr., 94
Armstrong, W. D., 333, 334
Armstrong, W. McD., 622
Arnaiz, G., 79, 80
Arnason, B. G., 207
Arnold, A., 272
Arnovitz, M. S., 399
Artemyev, V. V., 572
Asboe-Hansen, G., 41-60; 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56
Ascher, P., 562
Aschheim, E., 603
Aschoff, J., 581-600; 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 591, 592, 594, 595
Asensio, C., 607
Ash, R. W., 176
Ashenbrucker, H., 196, 198, 201, 202, 203
Ashmore, J., 25, 292, 298, 302, 307, 308, 309
Ashwell, G., 26
Ashworth, C. T., 91
Askonas, B. A., 369
Assali, N. S., 408, 422
Astarabadi, T., 132
Astbury, W. T., 46
Astrachan, L., 583
Aström, A., 10
Astrup, P., 44
Astwood, E. B., 255, 306, 327, 368, 369
Athans, J. C., 364, 365, 368
Athens, J. W., 195-212; 196, 197, 198, 201, 202, 203
Atkins, E. L., 121
Atkinson, M., 171
Atkinson, W. B., 270
Attinger, E. O., 153
Au, W. Y. W., 334, 335
August, J. T., 338
Augustinsson, K.-B., 282
Aukland, F., 406, 407
Aukland, K., 97, 108
Aulsebrook, K. A., 414
Aunap, E., 63
Aurbach, G. D., 326, 328, 329, 331
Austen, W. G., 242
Austin, C. R., 263
Austin, I. H., 421
Autrum, H., 530
Avakian, S., 184
Avery, M. E., 147
Aviado, D. M., 95, 216
Avi-Dor, Y., 27, 28
Avigad, G., 607
Axelrod, D. R., 122
Axelrod, J., 22, 24, 26, 28, 62, 81, 82
Axelrod, L. R., 277, 278, 284
Axelsson, J., 78, 168
Aydar, C. K., 271
Ayers, C. R., 109, 110, 111
Aylett, P., 171, 180
Ayvazian, J. H., 117
Ayvazian, L. F., 117
Aziz, Z., 269
Azzone, G. F., 16, 17, 24, 29

B

Babkin, B. P., 61
Bacharach, A. L., 263
Bacon, E. E., 31
Bacon, H. E., 186
Bacon, J. S. D., 31
Bacq, Z. M., 76, 77
Badeer, H. S., 255
Bader, W., 127
Badman, H. G., 279
Baeder, D. H., 55
Baer, J. E., 127, 128
Baer, R. S., 46
Baez, S., 225
Bagchi, B. K., 243
Baggett, B., 277
Bahn, R. C., 422
Bailie, M. J., 16, 17, 23, 27
Baillien, M., 613, 619
Bain, J. A., 23
Bairati, A., 633
Bajpa, R. P., 181
Baker, B. L., 183
Baker, C. H., 224
Baker, J. R., 436
Baker, O., 257
Baker, P. F., 496
Baker, R. D., 151
Balagura, S., 121
Balash, W. R., 315
Baldauf, J., 617
Balfour, W. M., 512
Balk, O., 506
Balkrishna, 180
Ball, E. G., 23, 31, 303, 304, 306, 314
Ball, P., 181
Balogh, K., Jr., 349
Balogh, L., 379
Balos, K. M., 146
Baltes, J., 592
Balthasar, K., 154
Baltz, B. E., 315
Ban, T., 214
Banerjee, G., 302
Banfield, W. G., 92
Banks, J., 23
Banwell, J. G., 183
Baratz, R. A., 399, 400, 401, 420
Barbehenn, E., 27
Barber, S. B., 530
Barber-Riley, G., 185
Barbour, A., 400
Barer, G. R., 217, 416
Barfurth, D., 63
Barger, A. C., 242, 253
Bargmann, W., 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 395, 397, 398
Bargoni, N., 25
Barker, D., 462, 468
Barker, S. B., 126, 316, 372, 375, 377, 379, 380
Barlow, J. S., 592
Barnett, G. O., 229
Barnett, R. J., 43, 306, 389, 390, 397
Barnicot, N. A., 332
Barnola, F. V., 601
Barnum, C. P., 25, 581, 582, 589, 592, 593, 594
Barnum, J., 265
Barondes, S. H., 317
Baronofsky, I. D., 178
Barr, G. C., 17
Barr, L., 72, 167, 168, 645, 646
Barr, L. M., 64, 72
Barr, M., 278
Barraclough, C. A., 267
Barrett, R. J., 327
Barrnett, R. J., 31, 81
Barron, E. J., 20
Barry, B. A., 187
Barry, F. M., 310
Barry, J. Q., 122
Barry, R. J. C., 619
Bartels, H., 9
Bartlett, M. F., 393
Bartley, W., 17, 18
Bartter, F. C., 109, 111, 112, 325, 332, 337, 344, 345, 422
Bass, N. M., 248
Bass, P., 169
Bassett, C. A. L., 335
Bassingthwaighte, J. B., 256
Bastenie, P. A., 369
Bataille, L., 330
Battaglia, F. C., 291, 292, 293, 294, 311, 605, 610
Battle, F., 77
Batts, A., 314
Baudhuin, P., 25
Bauditz, W., 330, 350
Bauer, M. H., 407
Baulieu, G., 401
Baumgartner, G., 569
Baumler, A., 25
Bayliss, L. E., 451
Baxter, D. J., 99
Beach, F. A., 282
Beadle, L. C., 644
Beale, D., 368
Beament, J. W. L., 650
Beams, H. W., 643, 648, 653, 654

Bean, J., 283
Beard, J., 280
Bearden, J. H., 20
Bearnink, K. D., 299
Beasley, R. M., 478, 489
Beaton, J. R., 121
Beaufay, H., 25
Beaulieu, G., 101
Beaver, P. C., 636
Bechtel, Y., 161
Beck, D., 344, 420
Beck, J. C., 303, 306
Beck, L., 215
Beck, W. S., 195, 204
Becker, B., 615, 621
Beckers, C., 369
Becklake, M. R., 152
Bedford, J. M., 270
Beevers, H., 16, 17
Behar, A., 364, 365, 368
Behrman, S. J., 275
Beidler, L. M., 558
Beierwaltes, W. H., 371
Beigelman, P. M., 314, 315
Belenkov, N. I., 214
Belge, G., 147
Beling, C. G., 283
Belk, W. F., 613
Bell, Y., 219
Bella, D. D., 171
Bellamy, D., 24, 114
Bellet, S., 244
Beloff-Chain, A., 297, 298
Benard, H., 374
Bendall, D. S., 25
Benditt, E. P., 52, 204
Benedetti, E. L., 31
Benevent, M.-T., 375, 376, 377, 378
Ben Geren, B., 436
Bengtsson, L. P., 280
Benitz, K. F., 306
Bennett, H. S., 29, 66, 390
Bennett, L., 314
Bennett, L. L., 315
Bennett, L. R., 249
Bennett, M., 68
Bennett, M. V. L., 515, 525, 526, 527
Bennett, W., 422
Benslay, D. N., 179
Benson, A. A., 18
Benson, E. S., 251
Benson, G. K., 419
Bentley, D. L., 274
Bentley, P. J., 410, 411, 412, 413, 414
Benua, R. S., 379
Ber, A., 282
Berde, B., 415, 416
Bergan, J. J., 184
Bergen, S. S., Jr., 415
Bergenstall, D. M., 312
Berger, E., 273, 283, 414
Berger, J. E., 365
Berger, L., 116, 117, 122
Berger, M., 27
Berger, W., 498, 499
Berglund, F., 116
Bergman, R. A., 62, 63, 64, 66
Bergstrand, A., 91
Beritov, I. S., 545, 557, 570
Berkaloff, A., 648
Berliner, R. W., 96, 101, 127, 338, 406, 423
Berlyne, D. E., 545
Berlyne, G. M., 408
Berman, A. L., 486, 487
Berman, E. R., 314
Berman, I., 208
Berman, M. D., 498
Bern, H. A., 281, 337, 350
Berndt, W. O., 414
Berne, R. M., 24, 95, 218, 420, 421
Bernhard, W., 31, 32
Bernstein, D., 339, 351
Bernstein, D. S., 333
Bernstein, E. F., 229, 257
Bernstein, L., 148
Bernstein, M. H., 434
Berthet, J., 15, 16, 25
Berthet, L., 25
Bertler, A., 61, 81
Bertrand, C., 128
Bessou, P., 463, 464, 465, 472, 485
Beteleva, T. G., 566
Bethge, H., 126
Betson, Y., 201
Bettarello, A., 170
Beutner, E., 336, 347
Bevan, J. A., 216, 218
Beyer, C., 264
Beyer, K. F., 22
Beyer, K. H., 127, 128
Beyer, R., 123
Beyer, R. E., 309
Beyler, A. L., 266, 272
Beznak, M., 253
Bhargava, P. M., 17
Bhattacharya, G., 605
Bialy, G., 284
Bianchi, C. P., 82, 620
Bielig, H. J., 622
Biempica, L., 179, 182
Bierman, H. R., 201
Biezenski, J. J., 17
Bihler, I., 607, 608
Billewicz, W. Z., 265
Billig, S., 242
Bing, J., 111
Bing, R. J., 252, 253
Binkley, E. L., 349, 350
Binkley, F., 27
Binyon, J., 635
Biran, A., 17, 18
Birbeck, M. S. C., 32
Biriusova, V. I., 31
Birks, R., 71, 80
Birnbaum, L., 248
Birnie, J. H., 419
Biron, P., 111, 112
Birt, A. R., 44
Birukow, G., 589
Bishop, D. W., 271
Bishop, G. H., 483
Bishop, G. P., 273
Bishop, J., 306
Bishop, J. S., 291, 302, 310
Bishop, P. O., 501
Bishop, W. R., 620
Bisset, G. W., 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 420
Bittner, J. J., 581, 582, 588, 593, 594
Bizoni, P., 44, 53
Bjersing, L., 282
Bjurstedt, H., 8
Black, D. A. K., 91
Blackmore, W. P., 402
Blackshaw, J. K., 283
Blahâ, O., 334
Blair, A., 116, 613
Blair, D. A., 214
Blair, E. L., 176, 178
Blandau, R. J., 256
Blanquet, P., 595
Blanshard, G., 341
Blaschko, H., 62
Blechner, J. N., 124
Blinks, J. R., 236
Blitch, P. G., 97
Bloch, K., 21
Block, R. J., 368, 369
Blömer, A., 119
Blomstrand, R., 186
Bloom, B., 298
Bloom, G., 43, 44, 255
Bloom, M. A., 345
Bloom, W., 345
Bloom, W. L., 349
Bloomer, H. A., 343
Bloomfield, M., 111
Blough, D. S., 450
Blount, S. G., 219
Blum, A., 339
Blumenkrantz, N., 270
Blumenthal, H. T., 346
Blunt, J. W., 52
Blyde, R. W., 11
Blythe, W. B., 395
Bocanegra, M., 403
Boccar, M., 147
Boeke, J., 65
Boezi, J. A., 612
Bogdanove, E. M., 380
Boggan, A. W., 395, 396
Boggs, D. R., 196, 200, 202
Bogner, P. H., 187
Bohle, A., 91, 93
Böhm, H. W., 507, 508, 510
Bohr, D. F., 221
Bohus, B., 419
Boissonnas, R. A., 393, 415, 416
Bojarski, T. B., 27
Bollet, A. J., 371

Bollman, J. L., 373, 374, 377
Bolognani, L., 48
Boman, K. K. A., 468
Bond, V. P., 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 208, 209
Bondurant, S., 145, 146, 243
Bonfils, S., 181
Bonting, S. L., 512, 618
Booth, J., 22
Booth, R. W., 243
Borell, U., 275
Borglin, N. E., 278, 282
Borgström, B., 26, 187, 188, 609
Boright, H. A., 306
Borkenhagen, L. F., 20
Borle, A. B., 335
Borman, A., 25, 31, 275
Born, G. V. R., 77, 78
Born, J., 296
Bornstein, A. M., 175
Bornstein, J., 315
Borovyagin, V. L., 513
Borreback, B., 293
Bortoff, A., 167, 168
Bortz, W. M., 19
Boryczka, A., 111
Bos, C. J., 31, 618
Bose, S. N., 283
Boseila, A. A., 204
Boseila, A.-W. A., 56
Boss, J., 101
Boström, H., 47
Boucek, R. J., 95, 256
Boucher, R., 111
Bouchilloux, S., 377, 378
Bouckaert, J. J., 6, 10
Bouillon, J., 640, 641, 642, 653
Bounin-Laffargue, M., 595
Bourgnet, J., 620
Bourne, G. H., 515
Boutwell, J. E., Jr., 186
Bovaird, J., 635
Bovet, D., 548
Bow, T. M., 188
Bowen, H. F., 332, 336
Bowerman, A. M., 273
Bowers, W., 330
Bowman, R. H., 295
Bowsher, D., 479, 481, 483
Boyce, W. H., 101
Boycott, A. E., 5
Boyd, E., 249, 250
Boyd, H., 61
Boyd, I. A., 462, 464, 514
Boyd, O. H., 27
Boyett, J. D., 175
Boylan, J. W., 97, 406, 407, 631
Boyland, E., 22
Bozler, E., 61, 66, 68, 76, 78, 603
Brachet, J., 634
Bradbeer, C., 20
Bradbury, J. T., 272, 273
Bradford, I., 129
Bradford, R. H., 333
Bradley, S. E., 119, 127
Bradley, T. R., 203, 207, 208
Bradlow, H. L., 277
Bradshaw, M., 93
Brady, R. O., 19, 26, 494
Braemer, W., 593
Brahmachari, H. D., 314
Brahmadutt, A. P. D., 176
Brand, L., 23
Brandes, D., 31
Brandi, G., 147
Brandlin, F. R., 221
Brandon, K. W., 61, 80
Brandt, P. W., 633
Bransome, E. D., Jr., 317
Brauer, R. W., 132
Braun, K., 217
Braunwald, B., 416, 417
Braunwald, E., 223, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 244, 257
Braveny, P., 236
Braverman, L. E., 379
Bray, G. A., 407
Brecher, G., 166, 197, 198, 203, 207, 208
Brechtelsbauer, H., 94, 97
Breddy, P., 101
Breen, M., 343
Breibart, S., 125
Bremer, F., 554, 555
Bremer, J., 20, 26
Brenes, L., 106
Brennan, D. M., 275
Brennan, F. T., 130
Brenner, B. M., 27, 31
Brenner, S., 311
Bressler, R., 305
Brett, W., 586, 590
Brettschneider, H., 389
Breuer, C., 25, 31
Breuer, H., 278
Brewer, D. B., 92
Bricteux-Grégoire, S., 611
Bridges, C. D. B., 445, 448, 449, 450, 454
Briggs, A. H., 228, 256
Briggs, M., 648
Brind, S. H., 221
Brindley, D. C., 92
Brindley, G. S., 523
Brink, F., 494
Brink, N. G., 268
Brittingham, T. E., 196
Brizze, K. R., 418
Brøchner-Mortensen, K., 44
Brockenbrough, E. C., 257
Brodie, B. B., 22, 23, 24, 29, 31
Brodie, D. A., 181, 182
Brodsky, W. A., 107, 118, 337, 633
Brody, S., 279
Brody, T. M., 23
Brolin, S. E., 371
Bromwich, A. F., 398, 401
Bronner, F., 107, 332, 333, 335, 337
Brooke, J. H., 199
Brookhart, J. M., 501
Brooks, C. McC., 102, 246
Brooks, F. P., 409, 417, 418
Brooks, J. R., 349, 350
Brooks, V. B., 486
Brouwers, J. A. J., 31
Brown, A. L., Jr., 186
Brown, B. T., 278
Brown, B. W., 594
Brown, E. S., 145
Brown, F. A., Jr., 581, 583, 584
Brown, G. L., 73, 82
Brown, I. A., 632, 635, 644
Brown, J. H. U., 100
Brown, J. L., 116, 621
Brown, J. R., 281, 380
Brown, K. T., 442
Brown, L. M., 398, 399, 401, 420
Brown, M. C., 516
Brown, P. K., 444, 445, 449, 450, 451, 454, 455
Brown, P. S., 265, 451
Brown, R. H., 16, 28, 31, 315
Brown, R. R., 30
Brown, R. S., 173
Brown, S. J., 306
Brown, T. E., 50
Brown, W. O., 279
Brown-Grant, K., 364
Bruce, H. M., 342
Bruce, V. G., 581, 582, 583, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592
Bruderman, I., 146
Bruin, G., 272
Bruni, C., 16
Brunner, H., 112
Brunson, J. G., 225
Brush, B. E., 179
Brusilow, S. W., 173
Bryan, G. W., 644, 645, 647, 654
Bryant, B. J., 200, 205, 206, 207, 208
Bubenik, A. B., 595
Bublitz, C., 26
Buchanan, G. D., 339
Buchborn, E., 98, 131, 399, 420, 422
Bucher, K., 146
Bucher, N. L. R., 21
Bucher, O., 92
Buchheim, S., 109

Buchwald, N. A., 562, 565
Buckle, R. M., 303, 306
Buckner, B., 331
Bucovaz, E. T., 276
Budde, H., 9
Budreau, A., 612
Budtz-Olsen, O. E., 409
Budy, A. M., 325
Bueding, E., 78, 168
Buetow, D. E., 281
Bugajski, J., 157
Bugge, S., 283
Bülbring, E., 61, 67, 69, 71 76, 77, 78, 168, 506, 617
Bull, G., 275
Bull, G. M., 400
Bullock, T. H., 523, 524, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532
Bullough, W. S., 594
Bumpus, F. M., 217, 218
Bünning, E., 581, 590, 592, 593
Burack, W. R., 409
Burch, G. E., 218, 221
Burck, H. C., 622
Burg, M. B., 423, 615, 619
Burgen, A. S. V., 173, 529
Burger, J. W., 632, 645
Burger, M., 31, 602, 604
Burke, W., 71, 498, 511
Burkhardt, D., 524, 528, 530
Burks, R., 418
Burn, H. F., 45
Burn, J. H., 61, 62
Burns, B. D., 523
Burns, J. J., 26, 30
Burnstock, G., 61-90; 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 82, 517
Burton, R. M., 26
Burtt, E. T., 524, 530
Busch, E., 589
Busch, S., 25
Buse, J., 274
Buse, M. G., 274
Buser, P., 545, 562, 576
Bush, B. M. H., 530, 540, 541
Butcher, R. L., 270, 317
Butler, D. G., 113
Butler, J., 146
Butsu, R. A., 281
Butt, W. R., 265
Büttner, H., 118
Buttram, H., 120
Buttrose, M. S., 16
Buu-Hoi, N. P., 30
Byers, F. M., Jr., 174
Byron, R. L., 201

C

Caceres, C. A., 257
Cadenas, D. M., 605
Cadenas, E., 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 314, 602, 604, 605
Caesar, J., 183
Caesar, R., 29, 62, 63, 65, 66
Cafruny, E. J., 128, 129
Cahill, G. F., Jr., 111, 292, 298, 303, 304, 307, 308, 309, 310
Cahill, L. N., 343, 344
Caldeyro-Barcia, R., 415
Caldwell, P. C., 498, 616
Calhoun, J. B., 585
Callaghan, A. M., 113
Cameron, E. C., 108, 346, 351, 352
Campbell, E. J. M., 160
Campbell, G., 61
Campbell, P. D., 615
Campbell, P. L., 313
Campbell, R. W., 223, 224
Campbell, W. W., 343
Canary, J. J., 339, 343
Canfer, J., 415
Canivenc, R., 595
Cannon, W. B., 61
Canosa, C. A., 175
Cantero, A., 27
Capek, K., 101, 396
Capstick, C. K., 637
Carasso, N., 443, 441, 444
Caravaggio, L. L., 512
Carbery, W. J., 257
Cardin, A., 157
Cardini, C. E., 296
Cardot, J., 642
Carey, W., 243
Cariani, A., 131
Carlin, H., 292, 293, 295, 314
Carlisky, N. J., 118
Carlisle, D. B., 452
Carlisle, H. J., 167
Carlson, I. H., 401
Carlson, L., 218
Carlsson, A., 61, 74, 79
Carlyle, D. B., 390
Carmeliet, E. E., 616, 621
Carminatti, H., 296
Carnes, W. H., 345
Caro, L. G., 30, 32
Caroli, J., 172
Carone, F. A., 344, 420
Carpenter, C. C. J., 109, 110, 111, 114, 256
Carpenter, D., 504
Carpenter, F. G., 61, 512
Carrasquer, G., 107, 337
Carreon, G. G., 343
Carroll, K. K., 420, 421
Carruthers, B. M., 311
Carruthers, C., 25
Carruthers, P. J., 310
Carson, D. R., 399
Carsten, P. M., 48
Carter, L., 633, 634
Carter, N. W., 100, 121, 422
Carter, W. J., 314
Cartier, G. E., 349
Carton, C. A., 390, 391
Cartwright, G. E., 195, 196, 197, 198, 201, 202, 203
Carvalho, E., 28, 365, 366, 367
Carveth, S. W., 170
Case, J., 530
Casper, A. G. T., 112
Caspers, H., 551, 555
Cassiano, O., 156
Cassmer, O., 276, 278
Castaneda, A., 180
Castells, C., 557, 559
Castleman, B., 349
Castren, O., 274
Catanzarro, R., 297, 298
Catchpole, H. R., 123, 126, 603
Cattell, W. R., 118
Catton, W. T., 524, 530
Cavagna, G., 147
Cavallero, C., 55
Cera, G., 109, 111
Cerajo-Santalo, R., 316
Cerletti, P., 27
Chai, C. Y., 214, 243
Chaikof, L., 179
Chaikoff, I. L., 19, 278, 308, 365, 367
Chain, E. B., 291, 293, 294, 297, 298
Challoner, D., 297, 301, 302
Chalmers, T. M., 304, 306
Chambers, W. F., 110
Chan, G. C. M., 253
Chan, W. L., 408
Chan, W. Y., 409, 417
Chance, B., 23
Chandler, W. K., 495
Chang, H., 332
Chang, J. J., 529
Chang, M. C., 270, 594
Chang, V., 61
Chanutin, A., 25, 27
Chapman, C. B., 257
Chapman, D. M., 528, 529
Chapman, E. M., 363
Chapman, N. D., 177
Chapman-Andresen, E., 603
Chargaff, E., 17
Charles, L. M., 279
Chart, J. J., 91, 419
Chatagner, F., 374
Chatterjee, C. G., 26
Chatterjee, I. B., 26
Chaudhary, N. A., 172
Chaudhry, A. P., 594
Chaudhury, R. R., 101, 399, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405

Chauveau, J., 16, 17, 18, 31
Chauvet, J., 393, 397
Cheek, D. B., 343, 344
Cheldelin, V. H., 20
Chen, K. K., 179
Chen, P. S., Jr., 334, 339
Chen, W., 116
Chen, Y. T., 26
Cheney, B. A., 108, 346, 351, 352
Cheng, S. C., 509, 512
Cherkes, A., 306
Chernick, S. S., 292, 306, 314
Chester, H. T., 402
Chhina, G. S., 167
Chi, Y. M., 253, 297, 316, 317
Chiandussi, L., 183
Chidsey, C. A., 244
Chien, S., 242, 399, 400
Child, F. M., 619, 633
Chin, D. S., 183
Chisolm, J. J., Jr., 347
Chitwood, B. G., 637
Chitwood, M. B., 637
Choitz, H. C., 312
Choufoer, J. C., 368
Chow, B. F., 392
Chow, K. L., 559
Chow, T. J., 645, 646
Chrêtien, M., 112
Christensen, H. N., 188, 311, 601, 603, 609, 610, 613, 614
Christensen, M., 216
Christman, D. R., 46, 407, 412
Christodoulopoulos, J. B., 183
Chrysohou, A., 253, 254
Chu, K. Y., 270
Chupkovich, V., 217
Chuttani, H. K., 101
Ciaccio, E. I., 281
Cirillo, V. P., 602, 604, 605
Cizek, L. J., 167
Clague, M. E., 299
Clapp, H. W., 183
Clapp, J. R., 104, 105, 106
Clara, M., 64
Clark, B., 20
Clark, C. G., 170
Clark, E. C., 399, 422
Clark, E. P., 329
Clark, I., 330, 333
Clark, J. H., 343
Clark, J. J., 293
Clark, W. G., 204
Clarke, D. W., 293
Clarke, N. P., 213, 214, 218
Clarkson, B., 341
Clarkson, T. W., 186, 619, 621
Claude, A., 15, 17
Clausen, B., 49
Clausen, J., 43
Clauser, H., 265, 279, 311
Cleland, W. W., 26
Clemens, T. L., 171
Clements, J. A., 143, 144, 145
Cliffe, E. E., 27
Clifton, J. A., 189
Cline, A. L., 115, 117, 602, 615
Closon, J., 373, 374
Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L., 581
Coalson, R. E., 77
Cobbold, A. F., 218
Cochrane, R. L., 274
Cockrell, D. F., Jr., 173
Code, C. F., 169, 170, 171, 175, 176, 186, 204
Coen, L. J., 613
Coffman, J. D., 251
Coghlan, C., 243
Coghlan, H. C., 238
Cohen, A. I., 434, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444
Cohen, M. I., 156
Cohen, M. J., 530
Cohen, R. B., 349
Cohen, R. L., 176
Cohen, R. R., 284
Cohn, D. V., 335, 336
Cohn, J. E., 148
Cohn, M., 606
Cohn, Z. A., 204
Coil, W. H., 636
Cole, D. F., 113
Cole, K. S., 495
Cole, L. C., 581, 584
Coleman, B., 253
Coleman, P. D., 526
Coleman, R., 20
Coleridge, J. C. G., 216
Collet, A., 41
Collings, W. D., 224
Collins, F. D., 18, 444, 445, 451
Collip, J. B., 326, 329, 352
Colonge, A., 265
Colowick, S. P., 27, 31, 293, 295
Colvin, J. R., 327
Colwell, J. A., 315
Comar, C. L., 340, 341, 342, 351
Comroe, J. H., 6, 8
Comroe, J. H., Jr., 11, 152
Condon, R. E., 177
Conn, J. W., 300
Connelly, C. M., 510
Connet, H., 5
Conney, A. H., 22, 30
Connor, T. B., 343
Consolo, F., 341
Constant, M. A., 615
Conway, E. J., 516, 616, 622
Conway, H., 349
Cook, Ch. D., 147
Cook, K. M., 131
Cook, W. H., 327
Cooke, W. T., 343
Coombs, J. S., 499
Cooper, B. A., 622
Cooper, D. Y., 23
Cooper, E. A., 152
Cooper, G., 101
Cooper, G. W., 132
Cooper, J. R., 22, 24
Cooper, S., 463
Cooper, T., 254, 257
Coore, H. G., 314
Cope, F. W., 230
Cope, M., 462
Copp, D. B., 151
Copp, D. H., 108, 330, 340, 341, 346, 351, 352
Coppage, W. S., Jr., 130
Corbet, P. S., 587, 595
Corbin, A., 264
Corcoran, B. J., 366
Cordes, F. L., 201
Corey, K. R., 376
Cori, C. F., 292, 293, 294, 295
Cornblath, M., 297
Cornell, W. P., 257
Cornfurth, J. W., 21
Cornfurth, R. H., 21
Cornie, A. Y., 374
Corrigan, H. J., 376, 377
Cort, J. H., 129
Cortelyou, J. R., 350
Cosgrove, W. B., 634
Costero, I., 42
Cotten, M. de V., 254, 256
Coulson, R. A., 311
Coupland, R. E., 65, 66
Courrier, R., 265
Courtice, R. C., 207, 208
Courtright, C. L., 333
Coutinho, E., 414
Covian, M. R., 482, 484
Covino, B. G., 247
Cowie, A. T., 268, 276, 341, 342, 415, 416
Cowie, D. B., 611, 612
Cox, A., 244
Cox, C. E., 51
Crabbé, J., 113, 114, 620
Craddock, C. G., Jr., 199, 200, 201, 202
Cragle, R. G., 343
Craig, A. B., Jr., 151
Craig, J. W., 310
Craig, L. C., 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 349
Craig, R., 632, 650, 652
Crain, S. M., 525, 526
Cramer, C. F., 186, 340

Cramer, J. W., 30
Cramer, W., 55
Crane, J., 349
Crane, J. T., 184
Crane, R. K., 31, 187, 195, 607, 608, 609
Crawford, D. T., 349
Crawford, E. C., Jr., 147
Crawford, J. D., 98, 129, 399, 402, 423
Crawford, M. A., 115, 116
Crepaldi, G., 196
Crescitelli, F., 448, 449, 451, 452, 454, 455
Crespo, J. Z., 273
Cretin, A., 334
Creutzfeldt, O. D., 501, 559, 573
Crevasse, L., 243
Crismon, J. M., 125
Croghan, P. C., 632, 644, 645, 649
Croizet, J., 595
Cronberg, S., 44, 45
Cronkite, E. P., 166, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 203, 208, 209
Crooke, A. C., 265
Cropp, G., 11
Crosby, W. H., 202
Crosfill, M. L., 148
Crosley, A. P., Jr., 130
Cross, A. C., 186, 619, 621
Cross, B. A., 399, 402, 409, 415
Cross, C. E., 216, 239, 252
Cross, R. B., 408, 423
Crosson, J., 419
Crout, J. R., 81
Crowell, J. W., 226, 243
Croxatto, H., 399
Cruchaud, S., 376, 379
Cruz, A., 374
Cruz, J. F., 112
Csaba, G., 45
Csaky, T. Z., 187, 607, 608, 613
Csapo, A., 61, 76, 415, 516
Csapo, A. I., 414, 415
Csillik, B., 247
Cuénod, M., 157
Cukier, R., 369
Cullen, T. D., 171
Culp, H. W., 373
Cummins, J., 25
Cunningham, A. W. B., 256
Cunningham, B. A., 365, 366
Cunningham, D. J. C., 122
Cunningham, D. S., 349
Cunningham, F. J., 265
Curelop, S., 422
Curran, P. F., 100, 413, 414, 619, 620, 622
Curri, S., 418
Currie, A. R., 396, 398
Curtis, D. R., 499, 505
Cuthbert, A. W., 68, 77
Cutler, A., 280
Cutler, R. E., 385-432; 419, 420, 423
Cyr, S. D., 204

D

Da Fonseca, J. S., 575
Dahl, L. K., 125, 403
Dahl, N. A., 512
Dahlqvist, A., 26, 187, 608, 609
Dale, H. H., 61
Dales, R. P., 639
Dalhamn, T., 46
Dalrymple, D., 513
Dalton, A. J., 16, 17, 31
Dalton, J. C., 498
Daly, W. J., 146, 243
D'Amato, H. E., 247
D'Amelio, V., 28
Damm, H. C., 269, 281
Damoiseau, J., 147
Dancis, J., 274
Daniel, E. E., 67, 125, 417
Daniels, B. T., 172
Daniels, J. R., 279
Danielson, L., 23
Danilczenko, A., 47
Danilova, N. N., 558, 563
Danowski, T. S., 315, 374, 375
Danziger, S., 272
Darmady, E. M., 408
Dartnall, H. J. A., 433-58; 444, 445, 446, 447, 449, 451, 453, 454, 455
da Silva, W. D., 44
Dasler, W., 48
Datt, S. B., 399
Dauduchon, J., 344
Dautrebande, L., 6
Davenport, D., 538
Davenport, H. W., 178, 189
Davenport, J., 27
Davenport, O. L., 244
David, M. A., 129, 423
Davidson, A. G., 22, 108, 341, 346
Davidson, D. G., 101, 107, 337, 350, 406, 423
Davidson, E. A., 47
Davidson, E. T., 130
Davidson, J. M., 264
Davidson, W. D., 308
Davies, B. M. A., 326, 327, 329, 330, 331
Davies, B. N., 82
Davies, P. W., 486
Davies, R. E., 108, 126, 622
Davies, W. W., 296, 299
Davis, A. M., 365, 366, 367
Davis, C. B., 51
Davis, H. F., 46
Davis, J. O., 91, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 256
Davis, J. W., 276
Davis, L. D., 255
Davis, R., 347, 348, 501
Davis, W. M., 594
Davison, C., 30
Davison, D. G., 398, 407
Davson, H., 388
Dawson, G. D., 487
Day, M. D., 61
Day, M. F., 648
Dayton, P. G., 30, 116
Dazai, H., 108
Deane, H. W., 31, 91, 275
Dear, W. E., 418
Debachere, M., 282
de Bodo, R. C., 291, 302, 306, 310, 316
Debons, A. F., 166, 314, 403
Deckelman, J., 376, 379
DeCoursey, P. J., 585, 587, 588, 590
Dedman, M. L., 328
Dedmon, R. E., 118, 121
de Duve, C., 15, 16, 23, 25, 26, 27
Deere, H., 349
Deetjen, P., 95, 97, 98, 103, 108
DeGroot, L. J., 28, 365, 366, 367
DeHaan, R. L., 247
Deineka, G. K., 345
De Iraldi, A. P., 24
Deiss, W. P., Jr., 333
Dejours, P., 160, 161
Dekker, E., 150
de la Fuente, G., 605
deLaLande, I. S., 218
de Lamirande, G., 27
Delamore, I. W., 180
Del Castillo, J., 74, 77, 78, 80, 499
Delhez, L., 147
DeLima, T., 129
Dell, P., 553, 554
Delluva, A. M., 108, 622
del Missier, P., 245
de Loecker, W., 313
de los Reyes, M. P., 129
DeLuca, H. F., 343, 348
DeMaria, W. J. A., 119
Demartini, F. E., 117
de Meyer, R., 57
de Miguel, M., 276, 278
Demis, D. J., 43
Demopoulos, H., 111
de Moss, R. D., 612
Dempsey, E., 413, 620
Dempsey, E. F., 100, 413
Dempster, W. J., 115, 116, 314
DeMuro, P., 178

Den, H., 19
Denel, T. F., 373
Denko, C. W., 312
Dennis, W. H., 175, 633
Denton, D. A., 124
Denton, E. J., 451, 452, 454
DePasquale, N. P., 218, 221
DePhillipo, M., 275
Depoli, A., 418
DePoyster, J. H., 94
Deptula, S., 330
De Puytorac, P., 633
Derner, I., 265
Deroanne, R., 147, 152
De Robertis, E., 24, 66, 79, 80, 81, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 395, 397, 398, 399, 434, 435, 436, 438, 439, 440, 442, 443, 444
Desclin, L., 264
de Seze, S., 334
Deshpande, N., 273
Despointes, R. H., 419
Despopoulos, A., 116, 615
de Stackelburg, N., 271
Dethier, V. G., 530
Dettbarn, W. D., 509
Dettelbach, H. R., 420, 421
Detwiler, S. R., 439
Deul, D. H., 618
Deuticke, B., 127
Deutsch, J. A., 533, 534, 568
Deutsch, N. M., 343, 350
DeVenuto, F., 130
De Verdier, C. H., 343
de Vincentiis, M., 28
Devine, R. L., 648
de Visser, J., 281
DeVito, R. V., 177
de Waard, A., 19
de Wachter, A. M., 272
Dewey, M. M., 183
Dewey, P. A., 343
DeWied, A., 418
DeWied, D., 399
Deyrup, I. J., 108, 622
Diamond, J., 461
Dianzani, M. U., 26, 27
Diaz, C. L., 173
di Bartoli, G., 243
Dickens, F., 334
Dicker, S. E., 101, 385, 393, 395, 396, 397, 402, 404, 405, 408, 415, 418, 420, 421, 423
Dickinson, C. J., 160
Dickinson, J. C., 176
Diczfalusy, E., 265, 275, 276, 278, 284
Diecke, F. P. J., 504
Diedrich, D. F., 609
Diepen, R., 386, 390
Dieter, E., 94, 95
Dieudonne, J. M., 344
Dikstein, S., 619
Dils, R. R., 20
Dimitriadou, A., 368, 369
Di Nella, R., 316
Dingman, J. F., 399, 403, 419, 420
Dingman, W. J., 422
Dinnick, O. P., 160
Dipoli, A., 418
Dische, Z., 47
Diskus, A., 641
DiStefano, V., 334
Dixon, J. S., 328
Dixon, R. L., 31
Dixon, T. F., 334
Do Amaral, D. F., 23
Dobbing, J., 601
Doberneck, R., 179
Dobronyi, J., 345
Dobrowolski, J. A., 438
Dodd, A., 125, 417
Dodge, F. A., Jr., 495, 509
Dodge, H. W., Jr., 399
Dodgson, K. S., 26
Doe, R. P., 589, 594
Doell, R. G., 312
Doepfner, W., 415, 416
Dogiel, A. S., 157
Doig, A., 401
Dole, V. P., 306
Dombrádi, G. A., 100
Donald, D. E., 257
Donegan, W. I., 341
Donhoffer, Sz., 379
Donnelly, R. J., 130
Donner, K. O., 450
Donohue, D. M., 201, 202
Donoso, H., 148
Dorfman, A., 43, 47
Dorfman, R. I., 22, 91, 284, 331
Dorman, H. L., 171
Dornfest, B. S., 200
Dotevall, G., 178
Doty, R. W., 548
Dougherty, J. H., 195
Dougherty, T. F., 195
Doughman, J., 363
Douglas, D. E., 307
Douglas, G. W., 274
Douglas, W. W., 466, 515
Dow, R. S., 523
Dowdle, E. B., 340, 341, 347, 621, 622
Dowdy, A., 113
Dowling, J. E., 434, 438
Dowling, J. T., 276, 339, 351, 419, 420, 423
Downes, J. C., 283
Downing, S. E., 216
Dowse, C. M., 334
Doyle, L. L., 274
Drafha, D., 374
Draftman, M. B., 282
Dragstedt, L. R., 181
Dragstedt, L. R. II, 177
Drapanas, T., 183
Draskoczy, P. R., 334
Dreiger, G. A., 389, 390, 398
Dreisbach, R. H., 127
Driks, E. C., 275
Drill, V. A., 128
Drucker, W. R., 111
Drury, D. R., 242, 301
D'Silva, J. L., 149
Dua, S., 166, 167
Dubit, E., 22
DuBois, K., 30
Dubrasquet, M., 181
Duchâteau, G., 611, 641, 649
Duckett, J. W., Jr., 106
Dudel, J., 71, 73, 504, 525, 527
Dueck, J., 186
Duguid, J. R., 315
Duke, B. O. L., 595
Dukes, P., 282
Dulce, H. J., 330, 350
Dulenko, V. P., 558, 572
Dulin, W. E., 293
Dumont, A. E., 185
Dumont, J. E., 370, 371, 372
Dumont, P. A., 619
Dumont, S., 553, 554
Dunham, E. T., 617
Dunham, P. B., 619, 633
Dunihue, F. W., 110, 111
Dunn, A., 291, 302, 306, 310
Dunne, J. F., 148
Dunphy, J. E., 349
Durant, J., 408
Durbin, R. P., 77, 168, 601
Durham, N. N., 615
During, J., 150
Durlach, J., 344
Durnin, J. V. G. A., 167
Durrer, D., 236
Durup, G., 550
Dury, A., 254
Dustan, H. P., 125, 224
Dutcher, T. F., 203
Duthie, H. L., 171, 186
Du Toit, C. H., 300
Dutton, A. M., 282
Dutton, G. J., 26
DuVal, M. K., 177
Duvernoy, J., 642
de Vigneaud, V., 393, 397, 416
Dykers, J. R., Jr., 228
Dykman, R. A., 244
Dyrbye, M. O., 45, 49, 52
Dzúrik, R., 129

E

Eadie, G. S., 197
Earle, A. S., 307

Earley, L. E., 100, 418
Eastall, F., 27
Eastoe, J. E., 46, 334
Eaton, P., 302
Ebashi, F., 237
Ebashi, S., 17, 24, 29, 237
Ebbesen, I., 53
Ebert, P. A., 242
Eboué, D., 279, 311
Eccles, J. C., 61, 73, 77, 79, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 499, 502, 503, 504, 505, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529
Eccles, R. M., 4, 465, 473, 502, 503, 504
Eckermann, P., 153
Eckert, R. O., 535, 540, 541
Eckstein, J. W., 217, 222, 255
Eckstein, P., 400
Eddy, A., 612
Edel, H., 131
Edelberg, R., 558
Edelman, I. S., 100, 405, 411, 412, 413, 414, 620, 621
Edelman, R., 111
Edge, N. D., 61
Edlin, R., 379
Edman, K. A. P., 77
Edwards, A. W. T., 256
Edwards, C., 61, 71, 493, 525, 526, 528
Edwards, G., 62, 63, 65, 66
Edwards, G. A., 29
Edwards, J. G., 653
Edwards, K. D. G., 115, 116
Ege, R., 5
Eggers, G. W. N., Jr., 243
Eggleton, M. G., 101, 408, 423
Eggman, L. D., 620
Egidy, H. v., 338
Eguchi, E., 530
Eguren, L. M., 92
Ehrenpreis, S., 517
Ehret, Ch. F., 590, 592
Eichel, H. J., 23
Eichenholz, A., 122
Eichner, D., 441
Eichton, J., 292
Eide, E., 501
Eidelberg, E., 572
Eik-Nes, K. B., 268, 418
Eisenberg, E., 330
Eisenstein, A. B., 307
Eisentraut, A. M., 198
Eisler, M., 200
Ekholm, R., 28
Elenius, V., 444
Elfvin, L. G., 434, 438, 439, 441
El Hawary, M. F. S., 300
Eliakim, M., 217, 244
Elkes, J., 529
Ellenbogen, E., 240
Elliot, E. C., 250
Elliott, J. R., 332, 334, 340, 345
Elliott, T. R., 61
Elliott, W. H., 26
Ellis, F. H., Jr., 170
Ellis, S., 78
Elsbach, P., 126
Elton, R. L., 271
Elwin, C. E., 116
Elwyn, D., 309
Emanuel, C. P., 642
Emery, M. A., 54
Emmelin, N., 173, 174
Emmelot, P., 31, 618
Endahl, G. L., 22
Enders, A. C., 348
Endroczi, E., 419
Engberg, I., 504
Engel, B. T., 171
Engel, F. L., 306
Engel, I., 265
Engel, L. L., 22, 277
Engel, M. B., 123, 126, 333, 334, 336, 603
Engel, S. L., 387, 393, 395, 396, 397, 401, 410, 415, 421, 422
Engelhardt, F. R., 386
Engfeldt, B., 345
Engstrom, G. W., 343, 348
Enstein, F. H., 420
Enzinger, F. M., 42
Epstein, A. N., 166
Epstein, F. H., 98, 99, 121, 344, 399, 407, 420, 422
Epstein, J., 280
Erbland, J., 18
Ercoli, A., 271, 272
Erickson, R. P., 500
Ermans, A. M., 369
Ernster, L., 15, 23, 24, 25, 27, 31
Ervin, F. R., 482
Ervin, R., 256
Escamilla, R. F., 349
Escobar del Rey, F., 379
Eskin, B. A., 282
Espinar-Lafuente, M., 96
Essex, H. E., 309, 310
Essig, A., 128
Esterhuizen, A. C., 65, 66, 81
Etling, N., 373, 375, 377
Evans, B. M., 400
Evans, C., 30
Evans, C. L., 61
Evans, D. H., 77, 416
Evans, D. R., 530
Evans, G. T., 251
Evans, R., 115
Evans, R. L., 229, 257
Evarts, E. V., 572
Everett, J. W., 418
Everett, N. B., 206, 208
Eversole, W. J., 419
Everson, R. A., 594
Ewer, D. W., 538
Eynon, A. E., 595
Eyzaguirre, C., 8, 472, 499, 514, 524, 528

F

Faber, V., 44
Fagella, R. M., 177
Fahah, A., 248
Fain, J. N., 304
Fairbanks, L. D., 640, 641
Fairchild, H. M., 220
Fajans, S. S., 300
Falch, J., 419
Falck, B., 74, 79
Falconi, G., 271, 272
Fanconi, A., 343
Fang, H. S., 399
Fanjul, M. L., 557, 559
Fantl, P., 334, 335
Farah, A., 115, 116, 236, 255
Farah, A. E., 129
Farin, H., 27
Fariss, B., 196
Farkas, I., 273
Farkas, W., 27
Farmer, J. B., 130
Farmer, T. H., 328
Farner, D. S., 581
Farnes, P., 42
Farnsworth, W. E., 281
Farquhar, M., 91
Farrar, J. T., 186
Farrell, G., 109
Fatt, P., 499
Fattah, F., 180
Faulstick, D. A., 119
Faurê-Fremiet, E., 633
Faust, R. G., 604, 634
Fawcett, D. W., 235
Fedio, P., 550
Feferman, M. E., 479
Feigelson, M., 313
Feigelson, P., 313
Feigen, G. A., 125
Feigl, E., 95
Feinberg, H., 249, 250
Feinstein, M. B., 241
Feldberg, W., 66, 80, 398
Feldman, J. D., 92
Feldman, S. M., 564
Feldmann, H., 300, 301
Felix, M. D., 16
Fellows, R. E., 117
Fendlar, K., 397
Fenton, P. F., 315
Ferguson, D. J., 593
Ferguson, F. P., 122
Ferin, J., 271
Fernald, G. W., 607
Fernandes, J., 189

Fernández-Guardiola, A., 557, 559
Fernandez-Moran, H., 434, 436, 437, 438, 440
Fernö, O., 44
Ferreira, A. V., 66, 80
Ferreira, D., 125, 128
Ferry, C. B., 82
Fessard, A., 574
Feustel, H., 647
Field, J., 370, 371, 372, 523, 535
Field, J. B., 317, 371
Field, R. A., 309
Fielden, A., 540
Fielden, M. L., 101
Fielding, L., 20
Fields, L. G., 257
Fielitz, C., 415
Fieser, L. F., 329
Fieser, M., 329
Filipjev, I. N., 637
Filley, G. F., 219
Filosa, M. F., 634
Finch, C. A., 201, 202
Finch, L. R., 612
Finch, S. C., 200
Findley, T., 653
Findley, T. J., 97
Fine, J., 225, 227
Finean, J. B., 436
Fingerman, M., 640, 641
Fingl, E., 399
Fink, B. R., 156
Fink, E. B., 343
Finkelstein, S., 271
Finlayson, J. K., 243
Finley, T. N., 145
Finn, C. A., 273
Finnerty, F. A., 217
Finnerty, F. A., Jr., 255
Fiore-Donati, L., 54
Firschein, H. E., 334, 335, 343
Fischer, E., 61
Fischer, K., 589, 593
Fisher, C., 389
Fisher, E. H., 297
Fisher, E. R., 91
Fisher, J. B., 301
Fisher, R. B., 292, 293, 294, 301, 605
Fishman, J., 277
Fishman, R. A., 414
Fishman, W. H., 270, 280
Fitch, W. M., 308
Fitton-Jackson, S., 42, 46, 47
Fitzhugh, R., 495
Fitzpatrick, R. J., 402, 403, 421
Fitzsimons, J. T., 123, 167
Flaa, R. C., 613
Flament, J., 264
Flament-Durand, J., 264
Flanigan, W. J., 100, 413, 414
Fleckenstein, A., 608
Fleming, C. T., 572
Flemister, L. J., 646
Fletcher, T. L., 176
Fliedner, T. M., 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 208, 209
Flink, E. B., 589, 594
Flinn, R. B., 304
Flock, E. V., 373, 374, 377
Florey, E., 62, 529
Florkin, M., 611, 641, 649
Flourens, P., 153
Foa, P. P., 293
Fochi, M., 266
Foker, J., 128
Foldes, F. F., 25
Foldes, I., 345
Foldes, V., 25
Foley, H. T., 304
Folk, G. E., 593
Folk, G. E., Jr., 593
Folkers, K., 19
Folkow, B., 214, 216, 217, 220, 221, 223
Folley, S. J., 342, 415, 416, 419
Folse, R., 240
Fone, D. J., 343
Fong, C. T. O., 314, 403, 407, 411, 412, 41
Foraker, A. G., 273
Forbath, N., 293
Forbes, G. B., 125
Forbes, M., 615
Forchielli, E., 22
Ford, D. H., 376, 395
Fordham, C. C. III, 407
Forscher, B. K., 335
Forster, R. P., 653
Forth, W., 622
Fosgate, O. T., 343
Foulks, J. G., 336, 343
Fourman, P., 344
Fouts, J. R., 31
Fowler, D. I., 343
Fowler, N. O., 214, 215, 254
Fox, C. L., 225
Fox, R. H., 214, 218
Fox, R. R., 271
Fox, S. M., 254
Fraghi, A., 178
Frahm, C. J., 237, 238
Fraisse, P., 550, 551
Fram, D. H., 254
Franchi, C. M., 442, 443, 444
Francis, C. M., 313
Frandsen, V. A., 278
Frank, E. D., 227
Frank, H. A., 227
Frank, K., 502
Frank, S., 26
Frankenhaeuser, B., 506, 507
Franklin, D. L., 213, 238
Franklin, S. S., 338
Franksson, C., 278
Frantz, I. D., 22
Franz, J. M., 313
Fraser, R., 325, 345
Fraser, T. R., 368, 369
Frazer, M., 115, 116
Frazer, R., 118
Frazier, D. T., 158
Frazier, H. S., 99, 100, 406, 413
Fredericq, L., 4
Fredricks, R. E., 203, 204
Freedberg, A. S., 379
Freeman, R. F. H., 641
Freeman, S., 334, 343, 345
Fregley, M. J., 131
Freier, E. F., 251
Freiman, A. H., 257
Freinkel, N., 274, 370, 371, 379, 380
Freisen, S. R., 176
French, I. W., 113
French, J. M., 176
Frenster, I. H., 123
Freund, H., 222
Freund, M., 274
Frey-Wyssling, A., 16
Friberg, W., 43
Fridovitch, I., 27
Fried, R., 127
Friedberg, S. L., 317
Friede, R. L., 515
Friedman, D. L., 296
Friedman, H. M., 264
Friedman, S., 326
Friedman, S. M., 100, 125, 228, 415
Friesen, H., 306, 327
Friis, J., 31
Friis-Hansen, B., 124
Frimpter, G. W., 117
Fritz, I. B., 119, 292, 302, 303, 310
Frohlich, E. D., 228, 251
Fromageot, C., 392, 393, 397
Fromm, G. H., 501
Frontali, M., 25
Fronticelli, C., 27
Frost, R. C., 332
Fruhman, G. J., 196
Frye, R. L., 241, 244
Fuchs, A. R., 274
Fuchs, S., 274
Fuchs, Z., 42
Fuhrman, F. A., 413, 620
Fuhrman, G. J., 620
Fuji, A., 641
Fujita, T., 331
Fukami, T., 501
Fukuda, M., 418
Fukushima, D. K., 277
Fu-Li, L., 44
Fuller, G. R., 399
Fulton, G. P., 228
Funaki, S., 67

Fuortes, M. G. F., 469, 502, 530
Furchgott, R. F., 61, 241
Furshpan, E. J., 71
Furth, E., 117
Furusaka, C., 622
Fusari, R., 66
Fuster, J. M., 573
Futterweit, W., 265

G

Gabay, S., 49
Gaddum, J. H., 81
Gaebler, O. H., 312
Gagliardi, O. P., 182
Gagnepain, J., 648
Gahagan, T., 170
Gaillard, P. J., 330, 332, 335, 349
Gaitan, E., 399
Galambos, R., 529, 533, 549, 558, 560, 570, 572
Galaresu, I., 178
Gale, C., 419
Gale, C. C., 99, 100, 264, 399
Gale, P. H., 19
Galindo, O., 131
Galla, S. J., 252
Gallagher, T. F., 277
Galperin, H., 369
Gal'Perin, Y. U. M., 217
Galton, V. A., 361-84; 367, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380
Gambino, S. R., 186
Gamble, J. L., Jr., 28
Gams, R. S., 273
Gangloff, E. C., 242
Ganguly, J., 19, 25, 26, 305
Gann, D. S., 111, 112
Ganong, W. F., 109, 110, 111
Gans, E., 267
Gans, J. H., 185, 254
Gansen, P., 640
Gansler, H., 65
Gardener, J. E., 61
Gardi, R., 272
Gardner, B., 330
Gardner, E., 488
Gardner, R., 145
Gardos, G., 618
Garfinkel, D., 23, 28
Garland, P. B., 295, 300, 301
Garry, R. C., 61, 68
Gärtner, K., 119
Garvin, J. E., 196
Gasic, G., 99
Gassner, F. X., 277
Gastel, R., 30
Gaudette, L. E., 22, 23, 24, 29, 31
Gauer, O. H., 95, 100, 109, 399, 400
Gaunt, R., 91, 419
Gautheron, D., 279
Gautier, H., 160
Gawienowski, A. M., 277
Gayer, J., 116
Gebel, E. L., 147
Geber, W. F., 216
Geesey, L., 398
Geisler, M., 585
Gelb, M., 178
Gelboin, H. V., 313
Gell, P. G. H., 55
Gelman, N. J., 31
Gemzell, C. A., 265, 269, 283
Genest, J., 111, 112
Gentry, J. R., 476, 477, 478, 483
Gentz, K. H., 12
Geoffroy, R., 330, 333
George, E. P., 495
Gepts, W., 264
Gerard, R. W., 23, 27
Gerebtzoff, M. A., 510
Gerlach, E., 127, 608
Gernandt, D. E., 399
Gerok, W., 116
Gerschenfeld, H., 499, 500, 524, 525, 529, 539, 540
Gershberg, H., 336
Gershenfeld, H. M., 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 395, 397, 398, 399
Gershowitz, H., 275
Gershuni, G. V., 556
Gertz, K. H., 98, 103, 104, 105, 119, 128
Geschwind, I. I., 325
Gesell, R., 5
Gesner, B. M., 208
Gesteland, R. C., 524
Getz, G. S., 17, 18
Gey, G. O., 349
Ghosh, B. P., 283
Ghosh, J. J., 26
Ghosh, N. C., 26
Gianetto, R., 23, 26
Gibbons, I. R., 434, 438
Gibbons, R. A., 271
Gibbs, R. H., 23
Gibson, D. M., 19, 305
Gibson, J. G., 338
Gibson, K. D., 20
Giebel, O., 614, 617
Giebisch, G., 102, 103, 122, 337, 405, 406, 619
Giersberg, H., 585, 593
Gieseking, R., 42
Gilbert, D. L., 621
Gilbert, R. P., 225
Gill, J. R., Jr., 344, 620
Gillenwater, J. Y., 129
Gillespie, J. S., 61, 67, 68, 70, 73, 75, 76, 82, 172
Gillett, J. D., 587, 595
Gillette, J. K., 30
Gillman, T., 50
Gilmore, J. P., 238, 252, 254
Gimenez, M., 516
Gindeland, E., 593
Ginetsinskii, A. G., 101
Ginetzinsky, A. G., 100, 101, 408
Ginn, H. E., 99
Ginsborg, B. L., 71
Ginsburg, M., 398, 399, 401, 403, 404, 405, 419, 420
Ginsburg, V., 25
Giocovazzo, M., 127
Giordano, C., 112, 336, 338
Giovannetti, S., 120
Giraldez, A., 608
Gittes, R. F., 349, 350
Giuditta, A., 2
Giuliani, G., 266
Glaser, G., 422
Glasser, S. R., 315
Glaviano, V. V., 225, 248, 253
Gleason, W. L., 237, 239, 257
Glenn, E. M., 22
Glick, D., 25, 43
Glickman, G. E., 564
Globus, D. L., 621
Glock, G. E., 18, 309, 370, 371
Gloor, V., 26
Glover, W. E., 214
Glynn, I. M., 617, 618
Godson, G. N., 32
Goel, B. K., 313
Goetlee, A. E., 185
Goetsch, D. D., 315
Goetze, E., 124
Goffart, M., 506
Gold, A. J., 122
Goldacre, R. J., 603
Goldberg, E., 271
Goldberg, L. I., 254
Goldberger, R. F., 252
Goldblatt, A., 223
Goldemberg, S. H., 26, 296
Golder, W. S., 278
Goldfarb, T., 242
Goldhaber, P., 334, 335
Goldman, D. E., 493, 494, 498
Goldman, J. K., 111
Goldman, L., 180, 184
Goldon, D. B., 218
Goldschieder, A., 202
Goldsmith, C., 106
Goldsmith, D. P. G., 180
Goldsmith, R., 214, 218
Goldstein, D. A., 601
Goldstein, D. P., 283
Goldstein, M. S., 293
Goldwasser, E., 282
Goldzieher, J. W., 277, 278, 284

Gollnick, P. D., 242
Golubykh, L. I., 214
Gomez, C. J., 24, 80
Gomez, D., 149
Gómez, R., 129
Gonzalez-Panizza, V. H., 404, 405
Good, R. A., 207
Goodeve, C. F., 454
Goodford, P. J., 248, 617
Goodfriend, T. L., 415
Goodkind, M. J., 254
Goodlad, G. A. J., 27
Goodman, A., 98
Goodman, D. S., 21
Goodman, H. M., 306, 307
Goodman, L., 349
Goodner, C. J., 274
Goodrich, E. S., 636, 638, 640
Gorbman, A., 337, 350
Gordan, G. S., 330, 339, 343, 349
Gordon, A. H., 326, 327, 329, 330, 331
Gordon, A. S., 200, 205
Gordon, E., 81
Gordon, G., 477, 500
Gordon, M. S., 240
Gordon, R. S., Jr., 306
Gore, I. Y., 21
Gorez, J. D., 27
Gorham, G. W., 123
Gorlanova, T. T., 214
Görlich, M., 25
Gorlin, R., 239, 250
Gorodisch, S., 179
Gorski, R. A., 267
Gorten, R., 223
Gosselin, L., 21, 22
Gosselin, R. E., 414
Goswami, P., 17
Goto, K., 517
Goto, M., 61
Gottlieb, B., 27
Gottschalk, C. W., 96, 97, 98, 106, 339, 406, 407, 653
Gould, B. S., 48
Gould, R. G., 21
Gould, T. C., 268
Gourley, D. H., 302
Goutier, R., 25
Goutier-Pirotte, M., 25
Gowans, J. L., 207, 208
Gowdey, C. W., 242
Gower, D. B., 277
Graefe, G., 595
Graf, W., 43, 595
Grafflin, A. L., 652
Grage, T. B., 420, 423
Graham, C. H., 449
Graham, H. T., 204
Grahame-Smith, D. G., 112
Gran, F. C., 341
Grane, R. C., 610
Granit, R., 442, 450, 504
Granner, D. K., 363
Grant, J. K., 317
Graubert, A. S., 317
Grauer, R. C., 610
Gravenstein, J. S., 254
Graves, D. J., 297
Gray, C. H., 263
Gray, E. G., 24, 80, 503, 527, 529
Gray, G. M., 18
Gray, J. A. B., 461, 468, 475
Gray, J. S., 9
Gray, S. J., 179, 341
Greeff, K., 618
Green, D. E., 19, 252
Green, H. D., 93, 225
Green, J., 634
Green, J. D., 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 395, 397, 398, 399, 402, 409, 418, 572
Green, J. P., 572
Green, J. W., 645, 646
Green, N. M., 42
Green, W. L., 372, 373
Greenbaum, A. L., 309, 404, 405
Greenbaum, L. M., 184
Greenberg, D. M., 20
Greenberg, L. D., 50
Greenblatt, R. B., 271, 284
Greene, J. A., 113, 284
Greenfield, L., 242
Greenfield, M. A., 249
Greengard, P., 510, 517
Greenlee, H. B., 181
Greep, R. O., 267, 325, 326, 392
Greer, M. A., 367
Gregg, D. E., 251
Gregoire, J., 371
Gregoretti, L., 387
Gregorio, P., 372
Gregory, R. A., 176, 189
Greif, R. L., 639
Greiss, F. C., 229, 239
Grewal, R. S., 399
Gribetz, I., 144
Griffin, W. O., 180
Griffith, D. R., 276
Griffith, M., 300
Griffo, Z. J., 145
Grill, P., 278
Grillo, T. A. I., 294
Grim, E., 186
Grimes, O. R., Jr., 173
Grinberg, R., 373
Grindlay, J. H., 373, 374, 377
Griswold, R. L., 27
Grobben, C., 638, 643
Grodsky, G. M., 314
Grodzinski, W., 594
Groisser, V. W., 186
Grollman, A., 132, 332
Grollman, A. P., 118
Groom, A. C., 245
Gross, F., 112, 113
Gross, J., 46, 47, 48, 49, 376
Gross, J. D., 612
Gross, M., 269
Gross, P. R., 313
Gross, W. J., 639, 644, 645, 646
Grossman, M. I., 165-94; 175, 176, 183
Grossman, S. P., 166, 167
Grosvenor, C. E., 282
Groth, D. P., 31
Grover, R. F., 219, 243
Gruber, C. M., 61
Gruenwald, P., 144
Grundfest, H., 499, 505, 512, 515, 524, 525, 526
Grundfest, M., 525, 528
Grüsser, O. J., 531
Grüsser-Cornehls, U., 531
Guadette, L. E., 22
Guevara, L., 183
Guha, B. C., 26
Guidotti, G., 293
Guillemin, R., 390, 391, 393, 397, 418
Guinnebault, M., 631
Gumnit, R. J., 551
Gundersen, K., 314
Gunn, S. A., 268
Gunnells, J. C., 223
Günther, B., 242
Günther, M., 119
Günther, T., 48
Gupta, P. D., 650
Gurd, R. S., 338
Gurney, C. W., 198, 202
Gurpide, E., 283
Guselnikov, P. S., 558
Guselnikov, V. S., 549
Gutelius, J., 249
Gutman, A. B., 116, 117
Gutmann, H. R., 22
Guttenberg, I., 270
Guttman, S. T., 415, 416
Guttmann, S., 362
Guyton, A. C., 94, 215, 220, 221, 224, 226, 228, 238, 243
Guzman, R., 603, 606, 607
Guzman, S. V., 251
Gwilliam, G. F., 530
Gyermek, L., 61
Gyorkey, F., 349

H

Haab, O. P., 196, 201, 202, 203
Haagensen, N. R., 117
Haas, H., 650
Haase, J., 504
Hackel, D. B., 255
Hackett, R. M., 180
Haddad, B., 488
Haddad, H. M., 368

Haddow, A. J., 587, 595
Haddy, F. J., 220, 223, 224, 228, 251
Hafez, E. S. E., 274
Hagen, J. H., 304
Hagen, P., 25, 43, 44, 81
Hagerman, D. D., 276, 280
Hagey, P. W., 256
Haggard, H. W., 5
Häggqvist, G., 63
Hagihira, H., 612
Hagiwara, S., 495, 505, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 534
Haguenau, F., 15
Haight, A. S., 125
Haines, I. A., 187
Hajdu, S., 255
Hakas, P., 569
Hakkinen, I., 181
Halac, E., 26
Halberg, E., 581, 582, 593
Halberg, F., 581, 582, 584, 588, 589, 592, 593, 594
Haldane, J. S., 4, 5, 10
Hall, F. G., 160
Hall, L. M., 300, 301
Hall, P. F., 268
Hall, P. W. III, 121
Hall, T., 271
Hall, V. E., 523, 535
Halla, M., 277
Hallaway, B. E., 251
Hallenbeck, G. A., 176
Haller, J. St., 618
Halmi, N. S., 362, 363, 364
Halvey, S., 42
Halvorson, H. D., 611
Ham, A. W., 15
Hama, K., 529
Hamburger, C., 44
Hamburger, L., 281
Hamilton, B., 115
Hamilton, L. D., 198, 207
Hamilton, W. F., 256
Hamilton, W. K., 146, 222
Hamlin, R. L., 243
Hamm, D., 22
Hamm, W. G., 349
Hammel, H. T., 243
Hammersen, F., 93
Hamoir, G., 227
Hampp, H., 595
Hancock, R., 612
Handler, E. S., 200
Handler, J. S., 100, 107, 131, 338, 411, 412, 413
Handler, P., 27, 333, 336
Hankiss, J., 423
Hanna, S., 343
Hannah, R., 203
Hanno, H. A., 343
Hannover, R., 123
Hansel, W., 263, 419
Hansen, J. T., 257
Hansen, K. M., 417
Hanson, A., 252
Hanson, A. M., 326
Hanson, M. L., 201
Hanson, R. W., 126, 316
Hansrote, R. W., 28
Hanssler, H., 345, 348
Hanzon, V., 16, 25
Harbon-Chabbat, S., 265
Hardin, R. A., 228, 251
Harding, B. W., 271, 280
Harding, F., 230
Harding, H. R., 313
Harding, V., 228
Hardwick, D. C., 276
Hare, D., 610
Hare, K., 157
Hargitay, B., 96
Harker, J. E., 581, 593
Harkin, J. C., 31
Harkins, H. N., 176, 177
Harms, W. S., 97
Harner, R. N., 594
Harper, A. A., 176
Harper, A. E., 167, 308
Harper, H. A., 182, 184
Harris, G., 606
Harris, G. W., 389, 395, 397, 398, 399, 400, 418, 419
Harris, J. B., 620, 621
Harris, L. H., 272
Harrison, C. R., 482, 484
Harrison, D. G., 282
Harrison, H. C., 118, 187, 335, 347
Harrison, H. E., 118, 187, 334, 335, 347
Harrison, M., 345
Harrison, M. T., 118
Harrison, T. R., 243
Harsch, M., 645, 646
Hart, J. S., 221
Hartiala, K., 181
Hartles, R. L., 334
Hartline, H. K., 449
Hartman, W. J., 204
Hartmann, I., 157
Hartmann, J., 389
Hartog, M., 118
Hartree, E. F., 271
Hartroft, P. M., 109, 111
Hartroft, W. S., 109, 111
Harvey, E., 257
Harvey, E. B., 594
Harvey, R. J., 463, 464
Hashimoto, I., 641
Haskins, W. T., 637
Hasler, A. D., 593
Haslewood, G. A. D., 277
Hassan, B., 49
Hasselbach, K., 5
Hasselbach, W., 24, 621
Hasselbrack, R., 172
Hassenstein, B., 536
Hassid, W. Z., 26
Hastings, A. B., 292, 298, 300, 308, 309
Hastings, J. W., 581, 583, 586, 588, 590, 592
Hathorn, M., 50
Haugaard, W., 253
Haun, C. K., 264
Haus, E., 594
Hausmann, E., 333
Hauss, W. H., 245
Havard, C. W. H., 129
Havel, R. J., 145, 343
Hawker, R. W., 283, 399, 401, 405, 422
Hawkins, K. A., 608
Hawkins, N. M., 618
Hawthorne, E. W., 257
Haxo, F. T., 592
Hay, A. J., 273
Hay, M. F., 274
Hayashi, M., 270, 280
Hayashida, T., 330
Hayhoe, F. G. J., 203
Haymaker, W., 110
Haynes, R. C., Jr., 292, 294
Haynie, G. D., 121
Hays, R. M., 91, 100, 121, 407, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 620
Heald, P. J., 29, 31
Healey, L. A., 117
Hearn, G. R., 242
Hebb, C. O., 62, 79, 80, 275
Hecher, E., 278
Hecht, H. H., 246
Hecht, S., 453
Hechter, O., 292, 293, 294, 295, 314
Heck, J., 444
Hecker, E., 22, 27
Hedenstrom, P. H., 249
Heene, R., 509
Heetderks, D. R., 112
Hefley, B., 144
Hefner, L. L., 238
Héger, P., 11
Hegner, R. W., 642
Heinle, R. W., 203
Heinz, E., 602, 609
Heise, E., 25
Heisey, S. R., 615
Hekkelman, J. W., 336
Hele, P., 19
Hellbrügge, Th., 594
Heller, H., 386, 390, 391, 393, 395, 396, 397, 399, 400, 401, 403, 404, 405
Heller, I. H., 572
Heller, J., 101, 391, 396, 399, 402, 420, 421
Heller, L., 25
Hellerström, C., 594
Hellman, B., 314, 594
Hellman, L., 277
Hellon, J. G., 415
Hellström, B., 49
Hellstrom, H. R., 91
Hellström, K., 186

Helmreich, E., 293, 295, 311
Helms, C. H., 184
Hemmings, I. L., 242
Hemmingsen, E., 243
Hempling, H. G., 610
Henatsch, H. D., 504
Henderson, F. G., 179
Henderson, M. J., 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 602, 604, 605
Henderson, Y., 5
Hendler, R. W., 32, 311
Hendrix, A., 407, 420
Hendrix, D. E., 498
Hendrix, T. R., 170, 183
Henneman, D. H., 252
Henriques, B. L., 173
Henriques, V., 5
Henry, J. P., 109, 399, 400
Hensel, H., 467, 468, 476
Henser, G., 562
Henson, C., 570
Henze, K. G., 108, 346
Herberrer, G. H., 270
Herd, J. A., 253
Herken, H., 127, 130, 131
Hermansen, K., 617
Hermier, C., 265
Herms, W., 99
Hernandez, T., 311
Hernández-Péon, R., 557
Hernes, A. R., 300
Herrera, F. C., 100, 413, 414
Herrera, M. G., 311, 314
Herrick, J. P., 309, 310
Herring, B., 317, 370, 371, 372
Herrlich, H. C., 246
Herrman, W., 269
Herrmann, F., 644
Hers, H. G., 25
Hershey, S. G., 225
Hertelendy, F., 347
Hertig, A. T., 272
Hertting, G., 81, 82
Hertzman, A. B., 216
Herz, R., 373
Hess, A., 462, 463
Hess, M. E., 253
Hess, W. N., 632
Hesse, D. H., 218
Hesse, S., 572
Hesselbo, T., 622
Hesser, C. M., 10
Hess-Thaysen, J., 615, 619
Heuse, A. F. J., 132
Heuser, G., 565
Heusner, A., 594
Heymans, C., 1-14; 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11
Heymans, J. F., 5
Hiatt, H. H., 336
Hibner-Owerko, A., 350
Hierholzer, K., 105, 338, 619
Hieronymi, G., 119
Higdon, R. S., 43
Higgins, C., 282
Higgins, J. T., Jr., 112, 114
Highberger, J. H., 46
Hild, R., 130
Hild, W., 390, 391, 516, 529, 572
Hildes, J. A., 221
Hilf, R., 25, 31
Hilger, H. H., 127
Hill, G. J. II, 349
Hill, J., 281
Hill, L., 306
Hill, M., 45
Hill, P. B., 31
Hill, S. R., 379
Hillarp, N. A., 61, 64, 65, 74, 79, 81
Hilliard, J., 214
Hillman, R. S. L., 613
Hilton, J. G., 419
Himmelhoch, S. R., 127
Hindle, W. R., 276
Hines, H. M., 222
Hinke, J. A. M., 497
Hinsey, J. C., 157
Hinshaw, L. B., 94, 202, 224, 225
Hioco, D., 334
Hipsley, E. H., 405
Hirche, H., 249
Hird, F. J. R., 612
Hirsch, J. G., 196, 204
Hirsch, P. F., 325-60; 336, 338
Hirsch, R. L., 306
Hirschmann, A., 395
Hirschmann, H., 637
Hirschowitz, B. I., 175
Hirshkowitz, A., 184
Hirvonen, E., 277
Hirvonen, L., 215, 218, 219, 274
Hjertquist, S. O., 345
Hoagland, H. C., 121
Hobkirk, R., 275, 283
Hoch, F. L., 380
Hochstes, G., 314
Hockaday, T. D. R., 315
Hocott, J., 144
Hodge, A. J., 16
Hodgkin, A. L., 493, 496, 616
Hoff, H. E., 243
Hoffman, A. L., 478, 489
Hoffman, B. F., 247
Hoffman, J. F., 124, 617
Hoffman, P., 47
Hoffman, R. G., 254
Hoffmann, K., 583, 585, 586, 589, 593, 595
Hofmann, A. F., 188
Hofmann, F. G., 276
Hogben, C. A. M., 184, 186, 189, 622
Högberg, B., 44
Hogeboom, G. H., 15, 16, 23, 24, 31
Hogness, J. R., 379
Hohenleiter, F. J., 306
Hokin, L. E., 20, 21, 30, 618, 620
Hokin, M. R., 20, 21, 30, 618
Holiday, M. A., 93
Holland, P. V., 646
Holland, W. C., 255, 256, 621
Hollander, F., 178
Hollander, P. B., 315
Hollander, V. P., 280
Hollander, W., Jr., 93, 395, 407
Hollenberg, C. H., 306, 307
Holliday, M. A., 412
Hollifield, G., 167
Hollis, V. W., Jr., 22
Holman, J. E., 114
Holman, M. E., 61-90; 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 82, 517
Holmes, J. C., 214, 215, 254
Holmes, L. B., 333
Holmes, O., 159, 506, 510, 511
Holmes, W. N., 113, 401
Holmgren, G., 49
Holmgren, H., 43
Holmquist, B., 504, 505
Holt, J. H., 187
Holt, J. P., 240
Holt, S. J., 25
Holter, H., 29, 42, 604
Holtzer, H., 603
Holtzer, S., 29
Hong, S. K., 99, 185, 420
Hong, S. S., 183
Honig, C. L., 24
Hönigmann, H., 449, 450
Honore, L. H., 417
Hooker, D. R., 5
Hooper, K. C., 404, 405, 422
Hooton, I. N., 77
Hope, D. B., 393
Hopkins, D. L., 633
Hopkins, J. W., 123, 613
Hopkins, T. R., 343
Hopsu, V. K., 280
Horecker, B. L., 602, 603, 604, 606, 607
Horning, M. G., 22, 305
Horonick, A., 196
Horowicz, P., 513
Horridge, G. A., 523-44; 523, 526, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 536, 537, 539, 540
Horwith, M., 117, 337, 339, 341, 345, 347
Horwitz, D., 254

Hoshiko, T., 247
Hoshino, T., 200
Housepian, E. M., 566
Houssay, A. B., 270
Howard, J. E., 343
Howard, P. J., 339, 619
Howard, R. P., 333
Howatson, A. F., 15
Howe, A., 390, 391, 395, 399
Howell, D. S., 317
Howell, J. B. L., 160
Howes, E. L., 52
Howland, B., 524
Hoyle, G., 525, 529
Hradvoca, L., 402
Hsieh, C. K., 300
Huang, K. C., 116, 117, 118, 615
Huang, W. Y., 277
Hubbard, D. D., 305
Hubbard, J. E., 82
Hubbard, J. I., 503, 504, 505
Hubbard, J. S., 615
Hubbard, R., 445, 447, 448, 455, 469, 471, 472
Hubel, D. H., 531, 567, 569, 570, 573
Huber, F., 540
Hübscher, G., 20
Huckabee, W. E., 251
Huddock, J., 183
Hudson, C. L., 653
Hugelin, A., 156
Huggett, A. St. G., 276
Huggins, A. K., 315
Hughes, G. M., 499, 524, 525, 528, 530, 531, 534, 539, 540
Hughes, R. E., 52
Hughes Jones, N. C., 400
Hugh-Jones, P., 150
Huis in't Veld, L. G., 280
Hukovič, S., 61
Hulet, W. H., 399
Hull, C., 562
Hull, C. C., 94, 220
Hull, W. E., 147
Hülsman, W. C., 19
Hulsmans, H. A. M., 16, 23
Hultin, T., 15, 22, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32
Humbel, R. E., 314
Hume, D. M., 418
Humphrey, J. H., 205
Humphreys, T. E., 19
Hungerford, G. F., 110
Hunsaker, W., 330, 350
Hunsperger, R. W., 475
Hunt, C. C., 460, 461, 463, 467, 468, 469, 470, 485, 517
Hunt, H. H., 11
Hunt, J., 125, 417
Hunt, J. N., 171
Hunter, G. C., 273
Hunter, G. D., 32
Hunter, J., 420
Hunter, R. L., 25
Hur, K. B., 183
Hurlbut, W. P., 508
Hurlock, B., 22
Hurlock, B., 22
Hurwitz, H. I., 256
Hurwitz, L., 77
Hustead, R. F., 144
Huston, C. J. W., 309
Hutcheon, D. E., 129
Hutchinson, D. J., 610
Hutchinson, D. L., 276
Hutchinson, J. S. M., 269
Huttenlocher, P. R., 570, 572, 573, 576
Hutter, O. F., 245
Huxley, A. F., 493
Huxley, H. E., 80
Huys, J., 227
Hvidberg, E., 53
Hyatt, R. E., 150
Hyde, D., 315
Hydén, H., 25, 567, 571
Hyman, C., 215, 222
Hyman, L. H., 632, 636, 637
Hynes, H. B. N., 644
Hyomskaya, G. D., 563

I

Ibayashi, H., 331
Ichikawa, S., 78
Iggo, A., 466, 468, 504
Iida, S., 619
Iino, S., 367
Ikeda, T., 440, 441
Ikemoto, N., 63
Ikonen, M., 272
Ilyanok, V. A., 558
Imada, M. R., 278
Imbert, M., 576
Imig, C. J., 222
Imms, A. D., 648
Imperial, E. S., 238, 249
Inagaki, S., 204
Indge, K. J., 612
Ingbar, S. H., 361-84; 365, 366, 367, 369, 371, 372, 373, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380
Ingelfinger, F. J., 171, 186
Ingraham, R. C., 399, 400
Ingram, H. W., 389
Ingram, J. T., 277
Inscoe, J. K., 26, 30
Iravani, J., 338
Irisawa, H., 68
Irvine, W. T., 175, 181
Irving, J. T., 325, 351
Irving, L., 221
Irwin, L., 278
Iseri, O. A., 329
Isherwood, F. A., 26
Ishihara, R., 648
Ishikawa, E., 277
Ishikawa, I., 375, 376, 377
Isidori, A., 127
Island, D., 130
Issekutz, B., Jr., 302
Isselbacher, K. J., 19, 20, 26, 189, 409
Ito, M., 501, 504
Ito, Y., 336, 352
Ivanova, M. P., 550
Iversen, K., 45
Iwaki, S., 438, 439, 441, 442, 444
Iwama, K., 489
Iwanowska, J., 330
Iyengar, R., 240
Izzo, J. L., 315

J

Jackson, B., 594
Jackson, E. M., 202
Jackson, S. F., 15
Jackson, W. D., 257
Jacob, F., 311
Jacob, P., 202
Jacob, S. W., 227, 349
Jacobs, F. A., 613
Jacobs, M. H., 195
Jacobs, W. H., 183
Jacobson, E., 594
Jacobson, H. N., 409
Jacobson, J., 422
Jacobson, K. B., 27
Jacquemin, C., 374, 377
Jacquez, J. A., 602, 610
Jaenike, J. R., 406, 407
Jagiello, G. M., 379
Jago, M., 195
Jahan, I., 339
Jahn, H., 131
Jahnecke, J., 93
James, A. T., 19
James, G. W. III, 204
James, J. A., 91
James, T. N., 245, 247
Jamieson, J. D., 125, 228
Jamison, R. L., 130
Janaček, K., 130
Jancsó, T., 100
Janecek, J., 111, 112, 125, 128
Jänkälä, E. O., 151
Janke, J., 608
Janke, W. H., 179
Jankovic, B. D., 207
Janoff, A., 225
Janovský, M., 101
Janowitz, H. D., 178
Japa, J., 198
Jaquenoud, P. A., 415, 416
Jarabak, J., 280
Jarboe, C. H., 116
Jardetzky, Ch., 594
Järnefelt, J., 25, 618
Jarvis, J. F., 243

Jasper, H. H., 553, 572
Jassik-Gerschenfeld, D., 562
Jawetz, M. J. M., 349
Jaworska, K., 546, 547
Jeanrenaud, B., 303
Jeffers, W. A., 421
Jelínek, J., 124
Jellinck, P. H., 278
Jenkinson, D. H., 77, 168
Jenks, P. R., 371
Jentoft, V. L., 312
Jessup, D. C., 420, 421
Jeuniaux, C., 611
Jewell, P. A., 390, 391, 395, 399, 403
Jinks, R., 399
Job, H., 172
Joel, C. D., 303, 304
Joel, P. B., 280
Joel, W., 333
Joels, N., 10
Joerrens, G., 590, 593
Johannisson, E., 265
Johansen, K., 593
Johansson, B., 95, 216, 217, 223
Johansson, B. W., 252
Johansson, H., 45
Johl, A., 393
John, E. R., 545, 549
Johnsen, S. G., 271
Johnson, A. C., Jr., 97
Johnson, A. N., 177
Johnson, A. N., Jr., 181
Johnson, B., 317
Johnson, B. K., 438
Johnson, C., 49
Johnson, E., 229
Johnson, E. A., 495, 594
Johnson, F. B., 31
Johnson, H. A., 166
Johnson, J. A., 417
Johnson, J. B., 618
Johnson, L., 185
Johnson, L. H., 293
Johnson, M. K., 25
Johnson, M. S., 585
Johnson, P., 317, 370, 371, 372
Johnson, P. C., 93, 94
Johnson, P. L., 317
Johnson, R. M., 21, 27
Johnson, R. P., 144, 145
Johnson, T. M., 196
Johnston, C. C., Jr., 333
Johnston, C. G., 186
Johnston, J. M., 20
Johnstone, R. M., 609
Jolles, P., 265
Jollès-Bergeret, B., 374
Jolly, M., 642
Jolly, P. C., 106
Jones, G. S., 269
Jones, H. E. H., 272, 283
Jones, H. L., 343, 344
Jones, J. C., 603, 613, 614
Jones, J. J., 215, 242
Jones, L. C., 27
Jones, M., 251
Jones, M. L., 638
Jones, M. P., 256
Jones, S. L., 379
Jones, W. B., 238
Jonxis, J. H. P., 347
Joó, F., 247
Joplin, G. F., 399, 403
Jordan, E. F., 615
Jordan, G. L., 349
Jordan, M. M., 225
Jordan, P. H., Jr., 174
Jordan, R. T., 271
Jordan, W. K., 27
Jorgensen, C. B., 418, 639
Jørgensen, O., 53
Jorpes, E., 43, 182
Jorpes, J. E., 182
Joseph, N. R., 123, 126, 603
Josephson, R. K., 538
Josimovich, J. B., 267
Jouan, P., 373, 374
Jowett, A., 61
Jowsey, J., 334
Jude, J. R., 126
Juhlin, L., 205
Julian, F. J., 498
Jullien, A., 642
Jung, H., 416
Jung, R., 569, 573, 574, 575
Jungas, R. L., 303, 304, 306
Jutisz, M., 265

K

Kabacoff, B. L., 184
Kadshaya, P. B., 554
Kaese, H. J., 504
Kagawa, C. M., 128
Kahler, R. L., 223, 241, 244
Kahlson, G., 53
Kahn, A. R., 257
Kahn, J., 62, 63, 64, 66
Kahn, J. B., Jr., 617
Kahn, M., 106, 418
Kaiser, H. K., 196
Kaji, H., 295, 314
Kako, K., 253, 254
Kalant, H., 420
Kalbfleisch, J. M., 107
Kalckar, H. M., 26
Kaley, G., 111
Kalinin, P. I., 552
Kallfelz, F. A., 340
Kalman, C. F., 293
Kalman, S. M., 279
Kamal, T. H., 343
Kamchatnov, V. P., 553
Kameda, K., 573
Kamin, H., 23
Kanameishi, D., 293
Kanaya, R., 363
Kandel, E. R., 399
Kanei, T., 374
Kanfer, J., 26
Kanter, G. S., 95
Kanzow, E., 546
Kao, C. Y., 273
Kaplan, B. U., 393, 397, 421
Kaplan, D., 408
Kaplan, N., 271
Kaplan, N. M., 111, 275
Kaplan, N. O., 27
Kaplan, S. A., 313, 423
Kaplow, L. S., 203
Kapp, H., 501
Kar, N. C., 26
Karam, J., 118
Karam, J. D., 255
Karimova, M. M., 566
Karnovsky, M. J., 127
Karnovsky, M. L., 204, 515
Karrer, H. E., 62, 63
Kasavina, B. S., 52
Kashgarian, M., 102, 103, 104, 105
Kassebaum, D. G., 245, 246
Kassenaar, A. A., 280, 368
Katchalsky, A., 602
Kato, K., 640
Katsaros, B., 11, 12
Katsh, S., 271
Katsoyannis, P. G., 393, 416
Katsuhara, K., 148
Katsuki, Y., 530, 540, 569, 573, 576
Kattus, A., 249
Katz, B., 61, 66, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 80, 83, 499, 524
Katz, J., 370
Katz, L. N., 249, 250
Katz, R., 156
Katzen, H. M., 314
Kauffman, S., 313
Kaufman, W. C., 146
Kaulberzs, J., 178
Kaus, P., 590
Kawaguti, S., 63
Kaye, M. P., 253
Kazimierczak, J., 111
Kean, E. L., 126
Kearney, M. M., 186
Keating, F. R., Jr., 332
Keatinge, W. R., 218
Keck, E. W., 254
Kecskés, L., 273
Kedem, O., 602
Keech, M. K., 46, 62, 63
Keele, D. K., 283
Keeler, R., 110
Keen, P. M., 273
Keenan, C. E., 594
Keine, H., 125

Keisler, R. H., 621
Kekwick, A., 306
Kelemen, K., 548
Kellas, A. M., 5
Kelleher, J. B., 317
Keller, H. M., 132
Keller, R., 44
Kellogg, R. H., 409
Kelly, K. H., 201
Kelly, L. S., 200, 205, 206, 207, 208
Kempe, C. H., 349
Kemper, F., 245
Kempner, E. S., 612
Kendall, A. R., 338
Kennaway, E. L., 5
Kennedy, D., 524, 526, 528, 530, 540
Kennedy, E. P., 20, 26, 292, 305
Kennedy, G. C., 98, 129, 399, 402, 423
Kennedy, J. C., 204
Kennedy, T. T., 485, 486
Kenney, F. T., 27
Kenny, A. D., 325, 328, 329, 330, 333, 334, 339, 351
Kenny, J. J., 203
Kepes, A., 602, 603, 606
Kerkut, G. A., 524, 525, 529, 539
Kern, H. L., 618
Kernan, R. P., 616
Kerr, S. E., 26, 27
Kessel, D. H., 612, 618
Kessel, R. G., 634
Kessler, J., 300
Kessler, R. H., 338
Keszthelyi, M., 423
Keyl, M. J., 115, 116
Keynes, R. D., 494, 496, 498, 507, 512, 616
Khachadurian, A. K., 255
Khalaf, J., 257
Khalifa, K., 132
Khentigan, A., 183
Kidd, C., 216
Kidd, D. J., 214, 218
Kidd, M., 503
Kielley, W. W., 24
Kiely, C. E., 379
Kiil, F., 108, 406, 407
Killmann, S. A., 196, 198, 199, 200
Kim, J. H., 185
Kimberg, D. V., 186, 340, 347, 621
Kimbrough, R. D., Jr., 393
Kindred, J. E., 207
Kines, H., 240
King, E. J., 26, 27, 325
King, J. S., Jr., 101
King, R. L., 500
Kingsbury, B., 111
Kinne, O., 632, 635
Kinne, R., 409
Kinoshita, J. H., 618
Kinsey, V. E., 616
Kinsolving, C. R., 25, 617
Kinter, W. B., 98, 115, 117, 602, 615
Kipnis, D. M., 291, 293, 295, 311
Kirk, J. E., 49
Kirk, S., 68
Kirkendall, W. M., 117
Kirkpatrick, J., 415
Kirkwood, S., 365, 366
Kirschner, L. B., 645, 647
Kissane, J. M., 127
Kitamura, S., 509
Kitay, J. I., 282
Kitchin, A. H., 408, 416, 417, 418
Kitching, J. A., 633, 634
Kivalo, E., 395, 418
Kivikoski, A., 280
Kiyoshi, T., 263
Klainer, L. M., 317
Klarwein, M., 253
Klaus, M., 144, 145
Kleeman, C. R., 385-432; 91, 276, 339, 351, 388, 399, 406, 407, 419, 420, 422, 423
Klein, H. P., 19
Klein, R. L., 256, 633, 634
Kleinzeller, A., 129, 609
Klimkovsky, M. K., 563
Klingenberg, M., 23
Klip, W., 230
Klipfel, F. J., 16
Klitgaard, H. M., 372
Klose, R. M., 103
Klossovsky, E. N., 546
Klotter, K., 582, 588, 591
Klotz, A. P., 183
Klümper, J. D., 127
Knauss, H. J., 21
Knigge, K. M., 263, 271
Knisely, M. H., 230
Knobil, E., 267, 306, 307
Knoefel, P. K., 116
Knoll, J., 548
Knoop, A., 397, 514
Knoradi, G., 217
Knudsen, P. J., 408, 410
Knuppen, R., 278
Ko, H., 605
Kobayashi, M., 68
Kobayashi, T., 251
Kochakian, C. D., 22, 281, 282
Koch-Weser, J., 236
Koczorek, K. R., 112, 131
Kodicek, E., 52
Koefoed, J., 408, 410
Koefoed-Johnsen, V., 407, 620
Koelle, G. B., 398, 516
Koepchen, H. P., 12, 154
Koeppe, O. J., 313
Kogan, A. B., 566
Kögl, F., 370
Koiw, E., 112
Kokka, N., 315
Kolff, W. J., 257
Koller, E. A., 157
Komarkova, A., 334, 345
Komiya, Y., 641
Kommerell, B., 93
Kondo, Y., 365, 366, 369
König, K., 119, 498
Konigsberg, I. R., 256
Konishi, F., 132
Kono, T., 31, 293, 295, 368
Kononiachenko, V. A., 214
Konzett, H., 393, 415, 416, 420
Kopin, I. J., 81
Koplowitz, J., 419, 420, 423
Korber, F., 350
Korchak, H., 305
Koritz, S. B., 304
Kornberg, A., 20
Kornblueth, W., 314
Korner, A., 312, 313
Kornhuber, H. H., 575
Kornmüller, A. E., 568, 571
Koroxenidis, G. T., 243
Kosa, C., 345
Koskimies, J., 593
Kosmarskaya, E. N., 546
Kostyo, J. L., 306, 312
Kostyuk, P. G., 503, 527
Kotova, G. N., 217
Kotyk, A., 609
Kotz, H. L., 269
Koukkou, M., 572
Kouwenhoven, A., 280
Kovacs, K., 129, 423
Koval, G. J., 19
Kovaleva, N. T., 214
Kove, S. S., 336
Kowalewski, K., 54
Kowalska, M., 546, 547
Kowlessar, O. D., 341
Kozak, W., 503
Kräbenbühl, C., 280
Krahl, M. E., 291, 303, 311, 316
Kraintz, F. W., 332, 339
Kraintz, L., 332
Krajči-Lazáry, B., 129
Kramer, K., 94, 95, 97, 98, 108, 406, 407, 631
Kramer, P., 186
Krane, S. M., 332, 334, 609
Krasnow, N., 239, 250
Krause, R. F., 242
Krayer, O., 255
Krebs, E. G., 297
Krebs, H. A., 252, 297, 300, 301
Kreil, G., 252

Krestinskaya, T. V., 100, 101
Kreutz, F., 116
Krieger, E. M., 243
Krisch, K., 19, 22, 23, 26
Krishnamurthy, S., 25, 26
Krishnan, G., 638
Kristiansen, T., 293
Kritchevsky, D., 18
Krizsa, F., 100
Kroc, R. L., 379
Krog, J., 97, 593
Krogh, A., 632, 633, 644
Kromhout, G. A., 632, 635, 636
Kropf, A., 447, 448, 455
Krotkov, M. V., 379
Krück, F., 130
Kruesi, O. R., 419
Kruger, L., 477, 482
Kruhöffer, P., 615
Kruta, V., 236
Kubota, K., 498, 501
Kuchler, R. L., 610
Kuchuk, A. P., 217
Kuehn, R., 282
Kuff, E. L., 16, 17, 31
Kuffler, S. W., 71, 73, 463, 524, 525, 527, 528, 529
Kuhn, H., 96
Kuhn, W., 96
Kuida, N., 225
Kuljian, A., 109, 111
Kullander, S., 273
Kumaoka, S., 379
Kümmel, G., 636
Kun, E., 27
Kuno, M., 465, 469, 470, 473
Kuntz, R. E., 635
Künzler, D., 151
Kupalov, P. S., 553, 563, 565
Kupfer, S., 117
Kupperman, H., 280
Kurella, G. A., 603
Kuriyama, H., 61, 67, 77, 279
Kurland, G. S., 379
Kurogochi, Y., 284
Kurouji, K., 279
Kuroyanagi, Y., 181
Kurrie, D., 312
Kurth, D., 197
Kurtz, S. M., 92
Kuypers, H. G. J. M., 477, 478, 489
Kyle, L. H., 339, 343
Kytömaki, O., 594

L

LaBella, F. S., 101, 401
Labouesse, J., 374
Labue, J., 200
Lachance, J. P., 19
Lack, L., 188
Lacko, L., 602, 604
Lacoste, J., 147
LaCroix, E., 215, 216, 217, 253
Lacy, P. E., 314
Ladman, A. J., 442, 443
LaDu, B. N., Jr., 22, 24
Lagergren, C., 93
Lagunoff, D., 204
Lahlouk, B., 393
Laidlaw, J. C., 419
Lajtha, L. G., 197
Lake, H. J., 176
Lake, P. E., 271
Lal, K. B., 475
Lalezari, P., 195
Lalich, J. J., 50
Lamb, J. F., 245
Lamber, P. P., 106
Lambert, E. H., 169
Lambie, A. T., 99
Lambling, A., 181
Lamdin, E., 399, 406, 407, 411, 620
Landau, B. R., 309, 310, 607
Landau, R. L., 279
Lande, J. F., 247
Lander, M. R., 453
Landgren, S., 500
Lands, W. E. M., 20
Langan, J., 18
Langdon, R. G., 19
Lange, G., 102
Langendorf, H., 123
Langford, H. G., 218
Langham, W. H., 122
Langley, J. N., 61
Langley, L. L., 173
Langrehr, D., 504
Langston, J. B., 94, 220
Lanthier, A., 284
Lanzavecchia, G., 434
Lapin, J. H., 196
Lapin, R. H., 196
Laporte, Y., 463, 464, 465, 472, 485
Laqueur, E., 5
Laragh, J. H., 112, 117, 119, 130, 422
Lardy, H. A., 26, 28, 299, 375, 376
Larner, J., 26, 291, 296, 297
Larrabee, M. G., 513
Larralde, J., 608
Larsen, G., 43, 44, 45
Larsen, J. F., 274
Larsen, L. O., 418
Larsen, T. J., 130
Larson, F. C., 375, 376, 379
Larsson, B., 167
Larsson, S., 314, 399
Lasansky, A., 434, 435, 436, 438, 439, 440
Lasker, G. W., 225
Laskin, D. M., 126, 334, 336
Lassen, N. A., 95
Lassen, U. V., 104, 614, 619
Lassiter, W. E., 96, 97, 98, 106, 339, 376, 377, 406, 407
Laszlo, D., 341
Laszlo, F. A., 129, 423
Laszt, L., 227, 228
Laughlin, R. E., 368
Lauler, D. P., 132, 339
Lauprecht, C. W., 565
Laurence, E. B., 594
Lauson, H. D., 398, 402, 403, 404, 420
Lavender, A. R., 329, 336
Laverack, M. S., 530
Lavietis, P., 422
Lavis, V., 279
Lawn, L., 274
Lawrence, J. S., 199, 200, 201, 202, 204
Lawrence, W., 183
Lawrentjew, B. J., 65
Laws, D. F., 631-58
Leach, E. H., 61
Leach, F. R., 612
Leaf, A., 91, 99, 100, 338, 406, 407, 408, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 422, 620
Leahy, W. V. C., 203
Leak, D., 255
Leake, E. S., 196
Leal, R. S., 309
Leathem, J. H., 57
Leaver, A. G., 334
LeBlond, C. P., 206
Leboeuf, B., 292, 303, 304
Leboeuf, N., 304
Lebovitz, H. E., 306
Lederer, J., 57
Lederis, K., 390, 391, 396, 421
Ledsome, J. R., 399, 400
Lee, C. Y., 61
Lee, F. L., 43
Lee, J., 398, 399, 401, 402
Lee, J. E., 607
Lee, J. S., 187
Lee, K. S., 241
Lee, N. D., 315
Lee, S. L., 277
Leeds, R. F., 243
Leeper, R. D., 379
Lefcoe, N., 143
LeFèvre, P. G., 604
Lefkovitz, A. M., 274
Lefrançois, R., 160
Legault-Démare, J., 265
Leggate, B. M., 595
Lehman, D., 334
Lehmann, D., 572
Lehmann, F. E., 633
Lehmann, H. D., 109

Lehninger, A. L., 26, 283, 412
Lehr, D., 344
Leiferman, J., 265
Lein, A., 315
Leipsner, G., 275
Lekan, E. C., 334
Leloir, L. F., 26, 296
Leluc, R., 344
Lembeck, F., 77
LeMessurier, H., 243
Lenci, M. T., 393
Lendle, L., 222
Lenhoff, H. M., 635
Lenz, M. A., 204
Lenzi, S., 131
Leon, N., 284
Leonard, E., 255
Leonard, J. J., 243
Leonards, J. R., 310
Leonhäuser, S., 19
Leopold, A., 595
Lepeschkin, E., 246
Lepke, S., 617
Lerche, D., 11, 12
Lerner, H. J., 177
Lerner, L. J., 275
Lester, G., 292, 294
Lettvin, J. Y., 524, 531, 532, 569, 570
Letwinter, P., 341
Leusen, I., 11, 253
Levari, R., 314
Levedahl, B. H., 281
Leventer, L., 373
Leveque, T. F., 386, 388, 390, 398, 399
Lever, A. F., 111
Lever, J. D., 65, 66, 81, 348
Levi, H., 41
Levi-Montalcini, R., 67
Levin, E., 21, 388
Levin, M., 271
Levine, B., 274
Levine, H. J., 239, 250
Levine, L., 326, 330, 349
Levine, R., 291, 293, 294, 310
Levinsky, N. G., 101, 107, 123, 337, 339, 340, 350, 406
Levison, W. H., 257
Levitin, H., 98, 121, 344, 420, 422
Levvy, G. A., 273
Levy, L. M., 593
Levy, M. N., 95, 126, 221, 238, 249
Levy, R., 418
Lew, W., 113
Lewin, I., 24, 25
Lewin, J., 8
Lewin, R. J., 216
Lewis, A. F., 149
Lewis, G. P., 218
Lewis, M., 64
Lewis, M. S., 48, 49
Lewis, P. R., 494, 594
Lewitus, Z., 362
Leybold, K., 19, 276
Leyssac, P. P., 104
L'Heureux, M. V., 328, 329, 330, 331, 334, 336, 347
Li, C. H., 312, 328
Libet, B., 502
Lichton, I. J., 124
Lichtwitz, A., 334
Liddle, G. W., 130, 131
Lieberman, S., 283
Liebowitz, M. R., 253
Liemann, F., 127
Lifson, N., 187, 607
Light, A., 393, 397
Liley, A. W., 72
Lilga, K., 25
Lilienfield, L. S., 97, 407
Limansky, Yu. P., 576
Limozin, N., 371
Lin, E. C. C., 612
Lin, G., 93, 94
Lin, H. M., 399
Lin, R. C. Y., 80
Lin, T. M., 179
Lind, J. F., 171
Lindauer, M., 530, 593
Lindberg, E. F., 243
Lindberg, O., 15
Lindeman, R. D., 107, 419
Lindemann, B., 602, 617
Linden, R. J., 399, 400
Lindgren, P., 214
Lindner, A., 52, 99
Lindsay, D. B., 293
Lindsay, D. R., 270
Lindsay, R. H., 126, 316, 379
Lindsay, S., 371
Lindsley, D. B., 555
Lindsley, D. F., 564
Lindstedt, S., 185
Ling, G., 603
Linker, A., 47
Linzell, J. L., 276, 416
Lipmann, F., 17, 24
Lipner, H. J., 372, 379
Lipscomb, H. S., 418
Lipsett, M. B., 277
Lirtsman, V. M., 52
Lisboa, B. P., 284
Lish, P. M., 171
Lishajko, F., 255
Lison, L., 648
Lissitzky, S., 369, 371, 375, 376, 377, 378
Litonjua, A. D., 368
Litt, M., 205, 206
Littau, V. C., 648, 649
Little, J. M., 117
Little, J. R., 203, 207, 208
Little, K. D., 607
Litwak, G., 374
Livezey, M. M., 421
Ljunggren, M., 23
Ljungqvist, A., 93
Lloyd, B. B., 122
Lloyd, C. W., 419, 422
Lloyd, H. M., 343
Lloyd, S., 408, 417, 418
Lluch, M., 608
Lo, T., 328
Lobban, M. C., 592, 594
Lobel, B. L., 275
Lobel, B. Z., 275
Lo Cascio, G., 343
Lochaya, S., 304
Lochner, W., 249
Lockett, M. F., 129
Lockwood, A. P. M., 644, 645, 646, 649
Lodi, A., 131
Loening, U. E., 16, 31
Loeschke, H. H., 11, 12
Loewenstein, W. R., 459, 460, 461, 517
Löfving, B., 95, 214, 216, 244
Lofvking, B. M. A., 245
Logachev, E. D., 638
Logothelopoulos, J., 400
Lojda, Z., 101
Loken, H. F., 330, 339, 343
Lombrozo, M. E., 279
London, D. R., 284
Long, E. C., 147
Long, H., 198
Longinotti, L., 298
Longley, J. B., 92, 127
Longo, L., 422
Longo, V. G., 548
Loor, U., 273
Lorente de Nõ, R., 516
Lorenz, F. W., 271
Lorenz, I., 123
Lorenzen, H., 590
Lorenzen, I., 50, 53
Loring, J. M., 298
Lorraine, J. A., 266
Lostroh, A. J., 280
Lotz, W. E., 351
Lourenso, R. V., 150
Louwerens, B., 280
Love, R. M., 444, 451
Lövtrup, S., 633
Lowe, R. D., 215
Lowenstein, J., 119
Lowry, O. H., 204, 298, 299
Lowther, D. A., 42
Lozzio, B. B., 179, 182
Lu, F. C., 399
Lubin, M., 612, 618
Lubinska, L., 514
Luck, D. J. L., 16, 17, 18, 26
Luckhardt, A. B., 346
Ludewig, S., 25, 27
Luetscher, J. A., 113
Lugibihl, K., 279

Luisada, A. A., 243
Lukens, F. D. W., 292, 302, 303, 304
Lukoianova, M. A., 31
Lumbye, J., 643
Lumsden, T., 2
Lundberg, A., 64, 70, 465, 471, 472, 473, 474, 486, 501, 504, 505
Lundholm, L., 218
Lundsgaard, E., 292, 293
Lunell, N. O., 256
Luria, M. N., 243
Luse, S. A., 571
Lushbaugh, C. C., 200
Lussier, J. P., 334
Lüttgau, H. C., 506, 507, 509, 511, 515
Lutwak-Mann, C., 270, 274
Lynen, F., 19, 21, 292, 304, 305
Lynn, W. S., 315
Lynn, W. S., Jr., 16, 28, 31
Lythgoe, J. P., 176
Lythgoe, R. J., 451

M

McAlexander, R. A., 176
McAllan, A., 273
McBride, J. M., 257
McCall, M. S., 198
McCaman, R. E., 305
McCammond, J. M., 222
McCance, R. A., 274
MacCann, J., 621
McCann, S. M., 99, 100, 263, 264, 266, 267, 399, 415, 418, 419
McCann, W. P., 126
MacCanon, D. M., 243
McCarthy, D. A., 559
McCausland, A. M., 222
McClelland, G. A. H., 595
McCollester, D. L., 31, 293, 295
McCollister, R., 343
McComas, A. J., 477
McConkey, B., 344
McCracken, G. H., 150
McCulloch, W. S., 531, 532, 569, 570
McCullough, C. B., 537
McDermott, W. V., Jr., 309
McDonald, D. A., 229
MacDonald, F. M., 122
McDonald, L. E., 315
MacDonald, M. K., 99
McDonald, R. H., 253
McDonald, R. K., 418
McDougal, D. B., 607
MacDowell, M., 93, 119
McElroy, W. T., Jr., 302, 306
McEntee, K., 185
Macfarlane, M. G., 18
MacFarlane, W. V., 399, 409, 420
McGarrahan, K., 21
McGarry, E. E., 303
McGee, J. W., 228
McGeer, E. G., 505
McGeer, P. L., 505
McGiff, J. C., 95, 216
McGill, C., 63
McGilvery, R. W., 308
McGinniss, G. F., 604
McGlone, F. B., 172
McGregor, D. D., 208
McGregor, M., 152, 243, 257
McGuire, J. S., Jr., 22
McGuire, L. B., 257
McGuire, T. F., 243
Machado, R. D., 29
Macho, L., 316
Machowicz, P. P., 93, 94
McIlreath, F. J., Jr., 151
McIlwain, H. J., 618
McIntosh, H. D., 257
Macintosh, J. R., 622
McIntyre, A. K., 467, 468, 469, 472, 474, 484, 485
McIntyre, D. M., 62
Mack, R., 419
Mack, R. L., 244
MacKay, D., 528, 529
McKay, D. G., 272
Mackay, I. F. S., 223
McKellar, J. W., 405
Mackenna, B. R., 61, 172
MacKenzie, A. R., 271
McKenzie, J. M., 379, 380
McKhannaud, G. M., 314
McKibbin, J. M., 17, 18
Mackie, G. O., 526, 537
Mackie, J. D., 283
MacKinney, A. A., Jr., 208
Mackler, B., 23
Maclagan, N. F., 376, 377, 379
McLean, A. D. W., 422
McLean, F. C., 325, 332, 343, 346, 350
MacLean, L. D., 248, 249
McLean, P., 18, 298, 309, 313, 370, 371
MacLean, P., 303, 309, 313
McLellan, W. L., Jr., 602, 603, 604, 606, 607
McLennan, H., 505
Macleod, R. M., 27
McMahon, S. M., 315
McNamara, P., 31, 618
McNeely, G., 419
MacNichol, E. F., 531
McNickle, T. E., 203
McQuillan, M. T., 368
McQuillen, K., 31
MacRobbie, A. C., 620
McSwiney, B. A., 61
McWilliams, N., 314
Madanmohanrao, G., 639
Madjerek, Z., 269
Madsen, N. B., 297
Maetz, J., 393, 620
Maffly, R. H., 407, 411, 620
Maganzini, H. C., 407
Magee, D. F., 183, 184
Mager, J., 42
Mages, N., 317
Magladery, J. W., 61, 77
Magni, F., 473, 475, 477, 489, 503
Magoun, H. W., 523, 535, 564
Mahaim, C., 376, 379
Mahan, J. H., 349, 350
Mahesh, V. B., 22, 284
Mahler, H. R., 23
Mahler, R., 308, 309
Mahon, W. A., 314
Maio, J. J., 602, 604, 605
Majkowski, J., 553
Majno, G., 515
Makinose, M., 24, 621
Malhotra, C. L., 167
Malizia, E., 127
Mallart, A., 555
Mallory, T. B., 349
Mallos, A. J., 229
Maloney, M. A., 198, 200, 202
Maluf, N. S. R., 643, 645
Malvin, R. L., 99, 119, 339, 619, 622
Manchanda, S. K., 166
Manchester, K. L., 252, 293, 295, 311, 312, 313, 316, 610
Mandel, P., 25
Mandelstam, P., 607
Mandl, R. H., 368, 369
Maner, F. D., 266
Manery, J. F., 113
Manfredi, F., 399
Manipol, V., 369
Manitius, A., 99, 344, 420
Mann, F. C., 309, 310
Mann, J., 283
Mann, T., 271
Manni, E., 156
Manning, E. L., 132
Mano, Y., 26
Mansoor, M., 313
Mansour, T. E., 299
Manunta, G., 343
Mapson, L. W., 26
Marc-Aurele, J., 412
March, H. W., 257
March, K., 27
Marchiafava, P. L., 547, 562
Marcuzzi, G., 650
Maren, T. H., 128, 174
Margoliash, E., 252
Margolis, S., 20, 303

Marinetti, G. V., 18, 300
Mark, J. S. T., 62, 63
Mark, R. F., 469, 472, 474, 486
Mark, V. H., 482
Markert, C. L., 25
Marks, I. N., 176
Markulis, M. A., 188
Marmorston, J., 49, 418
Marnay, C., 329, 347, 351, 352
Marrian, G. B., 277
Marsh, B. B., 24
Marsh, D. J., 91-142; 103, 104, 105
Marsh, E. B., Jr., 106
Marsh, J. B., 19, 312
Marsh, J. M., 265, 317
Marsh, J. T., 559
Marshall, E. K., 652
Marshall, F. H, 349, 351
Marshall, J., 61
Marshall, J. M., 67, 76, 77, 273, 283, 414, 415
Marshall, J. M., Jr., 29
Marshall, L. A., 645, 646
Marshall, N. W., 243
Marshall, R. J., 243, 254, 256
Marshall, R. W., 181
Marsland, W. P., 243
Marte, E., 594
Martel, P. J., 132
Martin, A. W., 636, 641, 642, 645
Martin, D. B., 305
Martin, E. M., 16, 17, 18, 23, 27
Martin, F. I. R., 310
Martin, G. R., 30, 48, 49, 334
Martin, H., 204
Martin, H. B., 149
Martin, M. M., 284
Martin, O. E., Jr., 581
Martin, V. H., 204
Martínek, J., 101, 124
Martinez, C., 207
Martini, L., 266, 270, 418, 419
Martinsen, B., 278
Maruseva, A. M., 555, 556, 557
Marx, W., 316
Masi, I., 297, 298
Mason, M., 269
Mason, N. R., 265, 271, 277, 317
Masoro, E. J., 305
Massaro, G. D., 217
Massion, W. H., 12
Mastroianni, L., 273
Mathé, G., 608
Mathews, J. D., 368
Mathews, M. B., 47
Matsuhashi, M., 305
Matthes, K. J., 19
Matthews, E. R., 408
Matthews, J., 187, 608, 619
Matthews, P. B. C., 463, 464, 468, 516
Mattson, F. H., 188
Maturana, H. R., 531, 532, 569, 570
Mauer, A. M., 196, 198, 201, 202, 203
Maulsby, R. L., 243
Maurey, J. R., 364, 622
Mauro, A., 497
Maxwell, D. S., 385, 386, 388, 390, 395, 397, 398, 418, 572
Maxwell, E. S., 26
Maxwell, G. A., 179
Maxwell, M. H., 91, 339, 351, 406, 419, 420, 422, 423
Mayberry, W. E., 369
Mayer, J., 167, 304
Mayer-Lohmann, J., 586, 588
Maynard, D. M., 524, 534, 540
Mayrargue-Kodja, A., 378
Mazzuoli, G., 341
Mead, J., 143
Mears, E., 271
Meerson, F. Z., 242
Meessen, H., 153
Mehler, W. R., 478, 479, 481, 482
Meigs, J. W., 468
Meijler, F. L., 236
Meinerzhagen, K., 124
Meisenheimer, J., 638
Meisner, J. E., 230
Meister, A., 27, 46
Meites, J., 268
Melampy, R. M., 270, 273
Melander, S. E., 283
Melius, P., 329
Mellanby, J., 5
Mellander, S., 214, 217, 223
Mellett, H. C., 243
Mellinger, R. C., 279
Meloni, C. R., 343
Melsack, R., 477, 489
Meltzer, M. M., 593
Melving, S., 228
Mena, F., 264
Mena, I., 249
Menaker, M., 583, 593
Mendez-Bauer, C., 404, 405
Menguy, R., 181
Menkin, V., 54
Menon, G. K. K., 315
Menon, T., 316
Mercer, D. M. A., 584
Mercer, E. H., 32, 632
Mercer, P. F., 254
Mercker, H., 222
Meredith, J. H., 184
Mergenhagen, S. E., 48
Merker, H. J., 42, 48
Merkow, A. P., 48
Merkow, L. P., 50
Merola, L. O., 618
Merrill, J. P., 112, 336, 338
Merrill, M. A., 314
Merrill, S., 220
Merrillees, N., 63, 65, 66, 68, 74
Merritt, C. R., 25, 617
Mersseman, F., 57
Merton, P. A., 463
Mertz, D. P., 91, 95, 125
Meselson, M., 311
Meshersky, R. M., 552
Messer, J. V., 250
Metcalfe, J., 242
Metcalfe-Gibson, A., 283
Metz, C. B., 271
Meudt, R., 613
Meves, H., 495, 510
Mey Ley, 556
Meyer, C. J., 271
Meyer, K., 47, 52
Meyer, R., 408
Meyer, R. K., 16, 18, 207, 274
Meyerhof, O., 24
Meyers, L. T., 27
Meyling, H. A., 65
Mezey, A. P., 304
Mhatre, R. M., 166
Miani, H., 513
Michalakis, E. J., 336
Michel, C. C., 122
Michel, O., 316, 373, 374
Michel, R., 316, 372, 373, 374
Michels, N. A., 204
Miescher-Rüsch, F., 4
Mikhail, G., 275
Mikuta, E. T., 16
Milani, M., 254
Miledi, R., 71, 80, 83
Miles, A. A., 225
Milewski, B., 409
Milic-Emili, G., 152
Millahn, H. P., 153
Miller, A. P., 349, 350
Miller, B. F., 50
Miller, D., 31, 187, 607, 608
Miller, D. A., 145
Miller, D. E., 257
Miller, D. G., 633
Miller, E. C., 22, 30
Miller, F., 91
Miller, J. A., 22, 27, 30
Miller, L. L., 292, 310, 315
Miller, M., 310
Miller, R. B., 123
Miller, R. C., 595
Miller, T. B., 129

Miller, W. R., 281
Milliser, R. V., 48
Mills, G. T., 27
Mills, J. N., 112
Milne, M. D., 115, 116
Milnor, W. R., 238
Milton, G. W., 179
Miner, E. B., 333
Mings, H., 181
Mira, L., 419
Mirsky, A. E., 123, 613
Mirsky, A. F., 550
Mirsky, I. A., 415
Mishkin, M., 167, 393, 397, 421
Missotten, L., 434, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443
Mitchell, J. H., 216, 238, 239
Mitchell, M. L., 314
Mitchell, P., 602
Mitchell, R. A., 12
Mitchell, R. E., 219, 220, 223
Mitchell, R. G., 204
Mitoma, C., 22, 24
Mittelstaedt, H., 535
Miyake, S., 66
Miyake, T., 265
Mnukhina, R. S., 552
Mobberly, M. L., 22
Mochizucki, M., 9
Modell, W., 127
Moekawa, K., 574
Mokrasch, L. C., 308
Mold, K., 45
Molinari, R., 23
Molinari, S., 62, 63
Möller, J. V., 117
Molnar, J. I., 223, 224
Moloney, W. C., 203, 204
Moltke, E., 45, 48, 52, 53, 54
Moltschanov, L., 637
Moltz, A., 26
Monaco, A. P., 176
Moniava, E. S., 554
Monnier, A. M., 76, 77
Monnier, J., 273
Monod, J., 311, 606
Montfort, I., 275
Monzein, P., 161
Moody, M. F., 434, 435, 438
Moon, H. D., 312
Moore, D. H., 63
Moore, F., 49
Moore, J. E. III, 204
Moore, J. W., 498
Moore, K. B., 615
Moore, R. E., 55
Moore, S., 328
Moran, N. C., 253
Morel, F., 631
Moreland, J. E., 252
Moreno, O. M., 181, 182
Morgan, H. E., 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 312, 602, 604, 605
Morgan, W. S., 28
Morgane, P. J., 165
Morii, H., 331
Morin, E., 473, 486
Morita, H., 505
Mork, J., 111
Morreale de Escobar, G., 379
Morrell, F., 393, 545, 570
Morris, C. J. O. R., 328
Morris, M. L., 23, 376, 377
Morrison, A. B., 99
Mortimore, G. E., 310, 618
Morton, R. A., 444, 445, 448, 451
Morton, R. K., 16, 17, 18, 23, 27
Moruzzi, G., 477, 489, 523, 555, 564
Moses, C., 315
Mota, I., 44, 205
Mothes, G., 593
Motwani, M. P., 641
Moule, G. E., 271
Moulé, Y., 16, 17, 18, 31
Mountcastle, V. B., 479, 480, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489
Mouzas, G. L., 330
Movchan, O. T., 594
Mudd, R. H., 399
Mudge, G. H., 115, 129, 614
Mueller, A. P., 207
Mueller, G. C., 22, 27, 243
Mueller, P., 495, 506
Mühlethaler, K., 16
Muhlstock, B., 393, 397, 421
Muiesan, G., 243
Muir, A. R., 468
Muir, H., 47
Muirden, K. D., 180
Mulhausen, R. O., 122
Mulholland, J. H., 185
Mullaney, M., 616
Muller, A. F., 132
Müller, G., 363
Muller, H. M., 415
Müller, M., 585, 593
Muller, O., 244
Muller, R. M., 257
Müller-Mohnssen, H., 506, 509, 514
Mullins, J., 16, 28
Mullins, L. J., 493, 494
Mulrow, P. J., 109, 110, 111
Mulroy, J., 350
Mulryan, B. J., 334
Mulvey, P. F., Jr., 317
Mumbach, M. W., 620
Munck, A., 304, 307
Munck, O., 95
Monoz de la Pena, A., 374
Munro, A. F., 61
Munro, H. N., 17
Munsick, R. A., 386, 390, 393, 410, 414
Munson, P. L., 325-60; 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, 336, 342, 346, 347, 349, 352
Munz, F. W., 451, 453
Murad, F., 253, 297, 316
Murata, K., 573
Murdaugh, H. B., Jr., 399
Muren, A., 178
Murphree, E. L., 256
Murphy, Q. R., 95
Murphy, S. D., 30
Murray, J. G., 182
Murray, R. W., 461
Murti, V. V. S., 393
Muscatello, U., 16, 17, 24
Mussett, M. V., 329, 330, 331
Mustakallio, K. K., 129
Mutschler, F., 273
Mutt, V., 182
Muzykant, L. S., 52
Myers, R. M., 620
Myerson, R., 272
Mylle, M., 96, 97, 98, 106, 339, 406, 407, 653
Myrvik, Q. N., 196

N

Nachlas, M. M., 349
Nachmansohn, D., 516
Nadasdi, M., 130
Nadel, J. A., 151, 152
Naets, J. P., 132
Nagai, T., 24, 621
Nagashima, M., 365, 366, 371
Nagataki, S., 364, 368
Nagler, A. L., 225
Nagler, R., 169
Naka, K. I., 530
Nakajima, S., 620
Nakajo, S., 415
Nakamura, Y., 574
Nakano, J., 419
Nakano, M., 374, 375
Nakayama, F., 186
Nalbandov, A. V., 345
Nandi, S., 281
Napier, R. A., 271
Narahara, H. T., 292, 293, 294
Narikashvili, S. P., 554
Närväen, S., 274
Nash, H. L., 117
Nasset, E. S., 180
Natadze, T. G., 219
Nathan, H., 217
Nathan, P. W., 517
Nathans, D., 612

Natochin, Y. V., 101
Naumova, T. S., 550
Nauta, W. J. H., 479, 489
Nayler, W. G., 237
Neame, K. D., 116
Nechay, B. R., 131
Necheles, H., 181
Nedel, J. O., 530
Nedeljkovic, R. I., 419
Needham, D. M., 17, 280
Neely, J. C., 180
Neff, W. D., 559
Negri, M., 173
Negulescu, P., 184
Neher, G., 507
Neil, E., 6, 8, 9, 10, 11
Neil, M. W., 275
Neill, W. A., 239, 250
Nellor, J. E., 331
Nelp, W. B., 183
Nelsen, T. S., 181
Nelson, D. L., 224
Nelson, L. G., 51
Nelson, M. M., 315
Nelson, R. A., 186
Nelson, R. M., 246
Nelson, W. L., 281
Nelson, W. O., 271
Nemenz, H., 649
Nemeth, S., 336
Nemeth-Csaka, M., 52
Nemetschek, T., 41
Nemith, P. J., 379
Nepomuceno, C., 117
Nesbett, F. B., 25
Neth, E., 243
Netter, H., 602, 621, 622
Neuberger, A., 47
Neubert, D., 283, 412
Neuman, M. W., 332
Neuman, W. F., 332, 334, 339, 343
Neumann, D., 641, 649, 650
Neumann, N. P., 328
Neves e Castro, M., 284
Nevi, R. O., 200
Neville, D. M., Jr., 31
Newburgh, R. W., 20
Newcombe, C. P., 257
Newman, A. E., 109
Newsholme, E. A., 252, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301
Ng, W. G., 316
Nibbelink, D. W., 396
Nichol, C. A., 313
Nichols, B., Jr., 418
Nichols, B. L., Jr., 418
Nichols, G., Jr., 282, 334, 335, 347
Nichols, N., 335
Nicholson, T. F., 337, 338
Nickel, W. F., 349
Nickerson, J. F., 379
Nickerson, M., 25, 253
Nicol, J. A. C., 61, 539
Nicol, T., 279
Nicoll, C. S., 268
Nicoloff, D. M., 179, 180
Niebroj, T., 593
Nielsen, B., 117
Nielsen, M., 5
Nielsen, O. E., 131
Niemi, M., 272
Niemierko, S., 514
Nietmann, E., 100
Nikitovitch-Winer, M., 269, 418
Nikkilä, E. A., 129
Nilsen, M., 275, 283
Nilsson, B., 276
Nilsson, K., 53
Nimmo-Smith, R. H., 22
Nishith, S. D., 255
Nisida, I., 217
Nixon, D. A., 276
Noall, M. W., 275, 279, 284, 311, 611
Noback, C., 517
Noble, D., 245, 495
Noble, R. L., 385, 386, 388, 390, 397, 398, 399, 420, 421
Nocenti, M. R., 132
Noe, E., 25, 27
Noirot, M. C., 649
Noirot-Timothee, C., 649
Nolan, F. G., 248
Nonidez, J. F., 65
Nordin, B. E. C., 325, 335, 344
Nordlie, R. C., 26
Noriega-Guerra, L., 416
Norman, C., 271
Norrsell, U., 486, 488
Notton, B. M., 17, 18
Novikoff, A. B., 15, 23, 25, 26, 27
Novikova, L. A., 566
Nowaczynski, W., 112
Nowinski, W. W., 132
Noyes, R. W., 274
Nuguid, T. P., 186
Nukada, T., 618
Numa, S., 305
Nunez, J., 374, 377
Nunez-Day, D., 243
Nunn, J., 395
Nutting, E. F., 271
Nyhus, L. M., 177
Nykiel, F., 225

O

Obál, F., 100
Ober, W., 280
Öberg, B., 214, 220, 221, 223
Oberhelman, H. A., Jr., 177
Oberholzer, R. J. H., 3, 156
O'Brien, L. J., 244
O'Brien, R. D., 27
Obuchowicz, L., 641
Ochs, S., 513
Ochwadt, B., 97, 126, 406, 407
O'Connor, W. J., 91, 399, 400
O'Dell, R., 96, 106, 118, 407
Odening, K., 635
Oderfeld, B., 514
Oertel, G. W., 284
Oertelis, S. J., 235
Ogata, M., 246, 612
Ogawa, K., 132
Ogawa, Y., 269
Ogilvie, J. C., 420
Ohela, K., 367
Oikawa, T., 497
Okada, H., 217
Okamoto, K., 217
Oken, D. E., 102
Okinaka, S., 331, 364, 368
Okuda, Y., 634, 635
Olavarria, J. M., 296
Oleson, J., 306
Olivecrona, H., 396
Oliver, J., 93, 119
Olmsted, F., 257
Olson, H. J., 271
Olson, R. E., 235, 240
Olsson, B., 282
Olszewski, J., 153
Omachi, A., 25
O'Neal, M. A., 24, 25
Ono, S., 44
Ooyama, H., 495, 507
Opie, L. H., 297, 301, 302
Oratz, M., 617
Orbeli, L. A., 551, 558
Orbison, J. L., 282
Orfanos, C., 43
Orloff, J., 100, 106, 127, 131, 398, 407, 411, 412, 413, 418, 423, 615, 619
Orlov, R. S., 66, 68, 74
Orosz, A., 345
Orvis, A. L., 175
Osada, Y., 204
Osaki, H., 407
Osborn, M. J., 602, 603, 604, 606, 607
Oscarsson, O., 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 475, 486, 501, 503, 504, 505
Osgood, E. E., 199, 206
O'Shea, J., 61
Oshima, T., 501
Ostlund, E., 255
Ostrow, J. D., 341
Otani, T., 500
Ottaway, J. H., 315
Ottesen, J., 196, 198, 200, 207, 209
Ottolenghi, P., 31, 604
Ottoson, D., 525, 526, 528
Ovary, Z., 225
Overath, P., 21

Overbeek, G. A., 281
Overgaard-Hansen, K., 614
Overslaugh, C., 343
Owen, C. A., Jr., 186
Owings, J. C., 349
Oxender, D. L., 603, 610
Ozand, P., 292, 293, 294

P

Pabst, K., 95
Pace, N., 27, 28, 257
Pacheco, P., 264
Packer, L., 23
Pacovsky, V., 334, 345
Padfield, J. E., 634
Padmanabhanaidu, B., 641, 642
Paff, G. H., 256
Pagano, G., 11
Page, A. C., Jr., 19
Page, E., 616
Page, I. H., 125, 217, 218, 224, 225
Page, L. B., 413
Paigen, K., 28, 31
Paine, C. H., 477
Paine, C. M., 609
Paintal, A. S., 465, 484
Palade, G. E., 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, 30, 31, 32, 348, 389, 390, 440
Paladini, A. C., 111
Palay, S. L., 30, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 395, 397, 398, 418
Paldino, R. L., 215
Paley, H. W., 243
Pallin, B., 172
Palmer, J. F., 475
Palsson, H., 269
Pan, C., 640
P'an, S. Y., 128
Panagiotis, N. M., 110
Panda, N. C., 312, 313
Panofsky, H., 584
Pantin, C. F. A., 536
Paoletti, R., 302, 306
Papermaster, B. W., 207
Papi, F., 589, 593
Pappas, G. D., 42, 633
Pappenheimer, J. R., 98, 223, 615
Paramonova, N. P., 561, 562, 569
Paranchych, W., 622
Pardi, L., 589
Pardoe, A. F., 390
Park, C. R., 291, 292, 294, 295, 314, 316, 602, 604, 605
Park, E. A., 335, 347
Park, J. H., 316
Parkes, A. S., 271
Parks, R. E., Jr., 299
Parks, V. J., 218
Parlier, R., 334
Parlow, A. F., 415
Parmar, S. S., 25
Parrini, S., 589, 593
Parrish, H. H., 204
Parry, D., 550
Parry, G., 644, 645, 646
Parson, W., 167
Partridge, S. M., 46
Passano, L. M., 537
Passarge, E., 93
Passonneau, J. V., 298, 299
Passow, H., 614, 617, 618
Pastan, I., 370, 371, 372
Paston, I., 317
Patlak, C. S., 602
Paton, W. D. M., 61, 83
Patt, H. M., 198, 200, 202, 346
Patterson, J. L., 219
Patterson, M. K., Jr., 18
Patterson, T. L., 178
Pattle, R. E., 144
Patton, H. D., 486
Patton, R. L., 650, 652
Paul, K. G., 280
Paul, S. P., 181
Paule, W. J., 66
Pavlov, I. P., 545, 550, 561, 563
Pavlovec, A., 28
Pawan, G. L. S., 304, 306
Peachey, L. D., 29, 410, 411
Pearch, M. L., 204
Pearlman, W. H., 277
Pearse, A. G. E., 349
Pearson, O. H., 300
Pearson, O. P., 595
Peart, W. S., 111, 112
Pease, D. C., 62, 63, 66
Pecile, A., 266, 419
Peck, W. A., 282
Peden, J. C., Jr., 198
Pedersen, K. J., 635, 636
Pedler, C. M. H., 434, 439, 440, 441, 442, 444
Peeler, R. G., 239
Peeters, G., 282
Pehling, G., 96, 97, 98, 126
Pehrson, N. C., 312
Pellegrino de Iraldi, A., 66, 79, 80
Pelofsky, A. H., 636, 652
Pelot, D., 183
Pena, J. C., 622
Penhos, J. C., 312
Penman, R. W. B., 9
Penn, N., 23
Pennycuik, P., 406
Peoples, S. A., 240
Pereda, S. A., 217, 255
Pérez-Tamayo, R., 275
Peric, B., 399, 400
Perillie, P. E., 200
Perisutti, G., 415
Perkins, H. R., 334
Perkins, M. E., 253
Perl, E. R., 459-92; 465, 473, 476, 477, 478, 479, 481, 482, 483, 485, 488
Perlmann, P., 28
Perlmutt, J. H., 399, 400
Perlmutter, H. I., 248
Pernow, B., 218, 415
Peron, F. G., 317
Perrine, J., 306
Perrine, J. W., 272
Perrone, J. C., 47
Perry, F. A., 336, 343
Perry, J. S., 270
Perry, S., 111, 196, 199, 200, 201
Persijn, J. P., 127
Persson, N., 420
Pesaros, P. C., 179
Peslin, R., 147
Pesonen, S., 272
Petch, B., 130
Peter, E. T., 179
Peterkofsky, B., 46
Petermann, M. L., 28
Peters, B. H., 363
Peters, H., 643, 647, 654
Peters, L., 115
Peters, T., Jr., 30
Petersen, M. J., 100, 411, 412, 413, 414
Peterson, D. G., 595
Peterson, N. A., 125
Peterson, R. E., 594
Peterson, V. P., 18
Petit, J. M., 143, 147, 152
Petkas, A. A., 100
Petsche, H., 572
Pettersson, T., 44
Pettit, M. D., 282
Peyser, P., 26
Pfaffmann, C., 500
Pfleger, K., 617, 622
Pflüger, E. F. W., 4
Phibbs, C., 251
Philippu, A., 82
Phillips, F. A., 221
Phillips, J. G., 113, 114
Phillips, M., 204
Phillips, R. A., 157
Phillis, J. W., 505
Philpott, D. E., 636, 652
Pick, J., 61
Picken, L. E. R., 641, 654
Pickering, B. T., 393
Pickford, G. E., 419
Pickford, M., 401, 408, 409, 417, 418
Piel, C., 144
Pieper, H. P., 239
Pierce, J., 144
Pierenger, R. A., 20
Piez, K. A., 48, 49
Pigeon, G., 98, 420
Pigón, A., 633
Piiper, J., 214
Pilgrim, R. L. C., 525, 541

Pilkington, L. A., 115, 116
Pilson, R. D., 595
Pinakatt, T., 257
Pinardi, G., 250
Pincus, G., 269, 271, 273, 277, 284
Pinelli, G., 131
Pinkerton, J. H. M., 272
Piper, D. W., 178
Pipes, G. W., 269
Pirson, A., 590
Pissott, L. E., 281
Pitkänen, E., 129
Pitt, G. A. J., 445, 448
Pittendrigh, C. S., 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592
Pittman, C. S., 316, 379
Pittman, J. A., 379
Pitt-Rivers, R., 364, 367, 373, 374, 380
Pitts, C. L., 176
Pitts, R. F., 3, 116, 121, 122, 338, 339
Pitts, W. H., 524, 531, 532, 569, 570
Plaskett, L. G., 377
Plattner, F., 644
Platts, M. M., 614
Plentl, A. A., 274
Plessier, B., 172
Plessier, J., 172
Plotz, C. M., 52
Plumb, C. S., 468
Pochiari, F., 297, 298
Pochin, E. E., 173
Podber, E., 25, 27
Podber-Wagner, E., 21, 22
Podolsky, R. J., 235
Pogell, B. M., 26
Poggio, C. F., 479, 480, 482, 485, 487, 489
Pohl, H., 593
Polak, A., 121
Polansky, V. B., 558
Polgar, G., 150
Polhemus, J. A., 201
Policard, A., 41
Polin, D., 330, 350
Poll, M., 648
Pollack, E. L., 183
Polosa, C., 222, 242
Pomerantz, G., 343, 350
Ponka, J. L., 179
Ponz, F., 601, 608
Pope, G. S., 272, 283
Popenoe, E. A., 314, 407
Popjak, G., 19, 21
Popp, E., 27
Porath, J., 393, 397
Porter, E., 305
Porter, J. C., 418
Porter, J. W., 21
Porter, K. R., 15, 16, 24, 29, 30, 31, 42
Portwich, F., 118
Portwood, R., 121
Portwood, R. M., 107
Portzehl, A., 24
Pose, S. V., 415
Poseiro, J. J., 416
Posner, H. S., 22, 24, 30
Pospisil, M., 45
Possanza, G. J., 317
Post, R. L., 25, 106, 108, 291, 293, 294, 295, 605, 617, 618
Potter, G. D., 365, 367
Potter, L. T., 28, 81
Potter, R. L., 173
Potter, V. R., 23
Potts, G. O., 266, 272
Potts, W. T. W., 641, 642, 644
Poulos, P. P., 339
Powell, D. W., 175
Powell, M. E., 342
Powers, I. C., 310
Prahlad, K. V., 274
Prasad, A. S., 343
Prasad, M. R. N., 274
Preedy, J. R. K., 266
Pregermain, S., 41
Prelot, M., 329, 351, 352
Premachandra, B. N., 346
Press, N., 643, 654
Pressman, B. C., 23, 26, 28
Pressman, J. J., 224
Preston, J. B., 524, 526, 528, 530, 540
Price, S. M., 276
Price, W. E., 177
Pricer, W. E., Jr., 20
Priestley, J. G., 4, 10
Priestley, J. T., 176
Prieto, G., 243
Pringle, J. W. S., 530
Prockop, D. J., 48
Prosser, C. L., 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 77, 538, 632, 635, 644, 645, 646
Pullman, T. N., 336
Purpura, D. P., 566
Pursel, S., 407, 420
Purshottam, N., 269
Pyle, H. M., 314
Pyle, M. B., 334

Q

Quadde, F., 166
Quaglino, D., 203
Quastel, J. H., 608, 609, 611, 612
Querido, A., 280, 368
Quilliam, J. P., 463

R

Raab, S. O., 196, 201, 202, 203
Raben, M. S., 306
Rabinovich, H. Ya., 500
Rachele, J. R., 393, 418
Radford, E. P., Jr., 143, 399, 400
Radichevich, I., 368, 369
Radom, S., 546, 547
Ragan, C., 52
Raghupathy Sarma, G., 314
Raines, M., 282
Raisz, L. G., 330, 334, 335, 346, 419, 422
Rakic, L., 562
Rall, J. E., 316, 366, 368, 380
Rall, T. W., 253, 292, 294, 297, 316, 317
Ralph, C. L., 583
Ramachandra, R., 641
Ramalingaswami, V., 101
Ramamurthy, R., 641, 642
Ramsay, A. G., 336, 338
Ramsay, J. A., 639, 649, 650, 651, 652, 654
Rand, M. J., 61, 80
Randall, J. T., 15
Randall, R. V., 399, 422
Randall, W. C., 216, 244, 253
Randle, P. J., 291-324; 605, 610
Ranney, R. E., 334
Ransohoff, J., 349
Ranson, S. W., 389
Rao, K. P., 633, 641
Rao, P. N., 278
Raoul, Y., 329, 347, 351
Rapela, C. E., 93, 94
Rappaport, S., 201
Räsänen, T., 45
Rasmussen, H., 295, 314, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 336, 337, 339, 340, 343, 345, 347, 348, 349, 410, 411, 412, 413, 605
Rathovic, D., 275
Raw, I., 23
Rawson, K. S., 583, 585, 587, 590
Rawson, R. O., 216
Rawson, R. W., 379
Ray, J. T., 581
Raybuck, H. E., 345
Raynaud, J., 161
Rayner, R. R., 249
Reale, E., 92
Reaven, E., 343
Reaven, G., 343
Recknagel, R. O., 22
Rector, F. C., Jr., 100, 104, 105, 106, 120, 121, 127, 422
Reddy, J., 313
Reddy, W. J., 284, 317
Redgate, E. S., 109
Redman, C. M., 21, 30
Reed, F. E., 363

Reed, G. W., 395, 396
Reed, J. D., 176
Rees, J. R., 422
Rees, S. B., 338
Reeves, A., 27
Reeves, J. T., 219, 243
Reeves, T. J., 238
Refsum, H. E., 108
Regen, D. M., 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 299, 605
Regniers, P., 6, 10
Regoli, D., 112
Rehm, W. S., 175, 633
Reichardt, W. I., 536
Reichert, L. E., Jr., 266, 328, 331, 336, 347
Reichlin, S., 419
Reid, D., 376, 377, 379
Reid, E., 17, 24, 25
Reid, L. C., 182, 245
Reid, M. R., 349
Reid, R. W., 180
Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., 332, 333, 348
Reiff, R. H., 201
Reiffenstein, R. J., 101, 401
Reilly, E. B., 130
Reiman, W. D., 271
Reineck, H., 100
Reiner, J. M., 602
Reinhardt, W. O., 206, 208
Reinhold, H., 156
Reinwein, D., 292, 602, 604
Reisfeld, R. A., 268
Reiss, E., 311
Reiss, O., 144
Reitemeier, R. J., 175
Reitz, H. C., 22, 24
Reller, C., 229
Relman, A. S., 123
Remensnyder, J. P., 216
Remington, J., 224
Remington, J. W., 230
Remmer, H., 30
Remmert, H., 595
Renkin, B., 504
Renkin, E. M., 93, 200, 616
Rennels, E. G., 389, 390, 398
Renner, M., 581, 589
Rennick, B., 115
Renold, A. E., 292, 303, 304, 308, 309, 310, 311, 314
Renshaw, A., 17, 18
Rensing, L., 585, 589
Resnick, R. H., 179
Ressler, C., 393, 416, 418
Reuben, J. P., 512
Reubi, F., 132
Reville, P., 131
Reynafarje, B., 23
Reynolds, R. W., 167
Reynolds, S. R. M., 283
Rhode, E. A., 240
Rhodin, J., 46, 653
Rhodin, J. A. G., 62, 92, 245, 274
Riad, A. M., 405
Rice, C. N., 373
Rice, L. I., 18, 26
Rice, M. S., 21
Rich, C., 337, 339, 345, 347
Richards, A. N., 653
Richards, G., 513
Richards, J. B., 367
Richards, T. G., 185
Richards, V., 242
Richardson, A. W., 257
Richardson, K. C., 61, 64, 65, 66
Richardson, T. Q., 224, 228
Riches, E. L., 268
Richman, D. J., 291
Richman, J. W., 296, 297
Richmond, C. R., 122
Richter, C. P., 595
Rickenberg, H., 602, 604, 605
Ridges, A. P., 182
Ridley, M., 196
Rieben, P. A., 148, 216, 239
Riecker, G., 112, 122
Riegel, J. A., 644, 645, 646, 647
Riggs, T. R., 611
Rigler, F. H., 641
Rikli, A. E., 257
Riklis, E., 608
Riley, J. F., 204, 205
Riley, P. A., Jr., 202
Riley, R. L., 11
Rimple, J., 283
Rinaldi, S., 343
Rinehart, J. F., 50
Ringertz, N. R., 43
Ringler, I., 306
Rinne, U. K., 386, 389, 390, 391, 395, 418, 594
Riondel, A. M., 132
Ripplinger, J., 642
Ritchie, H. D., 175
Ritchie, J. M., 466, 510, 515, 517
Ritzen, M., 255
Rivera, E., 281
Rizack, M. A., 306
Robbins, J., 366, 380
Robbins, R. C., 175
Roberts, A. D., Jr., 120
Roberts, H. J., 422
Roberts, M., 254
Roberts, S. K., 585, 588, 590, 593
Roberts, V. S., 283, 399
Roberts, W. J., 274
Robertson, H. A., 269
Robertson, J. D., 66, 434, 435, 438, 493
Robertson, J. I. S., 112
Robertson, J. S., 199, 200, 202
Robertson, W. van B., 47, 111
Robinson, B. H. B., 106
Robinson, B. W., 167
Robinson, F. R., 243
Robinson, K. W., 399
Robinson, R. R., 107
Robinson, T. J., 270
Robson, E. A., 538, 634
Robson, J. S., 99
Roche, J., 316, 372, 373, 374, 377
Rock, J., 271
Rockney, R., 399, 351, 406, 407, 419, 423
Roddie, I. C., 68, 214
Rodeck, H., 390, 391
Rodriguez, G., 24, 79, 80
Roeder, K. D., 530
Roehll, W. H., Jr., 239
Roeshe, R., 393
Roeva, S. N., 563
Rogan, F. H., 343, 344
Rognoni, F., 171
Rogov, A. A., 214
Röhlich, P., 514
Roitbak, A. J., 557, 565
Roka, L., 204
Roldán, E., 557, 559
Rome, N., 334, 335
Romanchek, L., 24
Romanoff, E. B., 273
Ronet, C., 41
Ron-Noya, J., 608
Ronquillo, L., 130
Roos, A., 145
Roos, P., 283
Roots, B. I., 640
Roques, M., 375, 376, 377, 378
Rosalki, S. B., 422
Rosca, D. I., 639
Rose, A. S., 515
Rose, G. A., 343
Rose, S., 203, 207, 208
Rosell, S., 214
Rosemberg, E., 265
Rosen, A., 214, 244
Rosen, F., 313
Rosen, S. M., 340
Rosenbaum, J. D., 419
Rosenberg, J. N., 364, 365, 368
Rosenberg, L. E., 116, 117, 613
Rosenberg, T., 292, 508, 602, 604
Rosenblueth, A., 61, 70
Rosenfeld, J. B., 115
Rosenfeld, S., 418
Rosengren, E., 53, 61, 81
Rosenhilde, P., 418
Rosenthal, A. S., 108, 617, 618

Rosenthal, J., 4
Rosenthal, O., 23, 27
Ross, C., 128
Ross, D. B., 187
Ross, D. M., 538
Ross, E. J., 113
Ross, H. E., 24
Ross, J., Jr., 237
Ross, J. E., 373, 612
Ross, J. M., 215, 220
Ross, R., 52
Ross, R. S., 11
Rosse, W. F., 198, 202
Rossi, C., 297
Rossi, G., 222, 242
Rossiter, R. J., 15
Roston, S., 257
Roth, G. J., 334
Roth, S. I., 348
Rothballer, A. B., 214, 390, 398, 399, 401, 415, 416, 417, 418
Rothberg, S., 22
Rothchild, I., 266
Rothe, C. F., 225, 257
Rothen, A., 392
Rother, K., 93
Rothlin, M. E., 252
Rothschild, J. A., 16, 17, 31
Rothschild, M. A., 617
Rothschild, Z., 44, 53
Rothstein, A., 618, 621
Rotman, B., 603, 606, 607
Rotthauwe, H. W., 641
Rougeul, A., 545
Rouiller, C., 16, 17, 18, 31, 32, 633
Rousseau, M., 147
Rovenstine, E. A., 225
Row, V. V., 368, 369
Rowe, D. S., 119
Rowinski, P., 178
Rowland, D., 128
Rowlands, I. W., 270, 274
Rowlands, S., 245
Rowson, L. E., 273
Roy, A. B., 26
Roy, A. K., 180
Royce, P. C., 419
Royer, M., 179, 603, 610
Rozin, P., 167
Rubenstein, L., 595
Rubin, B., 276
Rubin, B. L., 275, 331
Rubini, J. R., 197, 199, 200, 202, 208
Rubini, M., 399
Rubini, M. E., 98
Rubinstein, D., 303, 306
Rubinstein, E. H., 254
Ruck, P., 530
Rudas, B., 52
Ruddat, M., 590
Rudewald, B., 229
Rudin, D. O., 495
Rudman, D., 306
Rudolph, G., 515, 616
Rudolph, H. J., 312
Rudomin, P., 486
Rudzinska, M. A., 633
Rufin, F., 170
Ruiz-Guinazu, A., 97, 126
Rumery, R. E., 256
Rummel, W., 607, 617, 622
Rumney, G., 22
Rumrich, G., 97, 103, 104, 105, 126
Rumsfeld, H. W., Jr., 418
Rupert, A., 570
Rusdea, D., 639
Rushmer, R. F., 213, 214, 218, 221, 229, 238, 250
Rushton, W. A. H., 454
Rusinov, V. S., 551, 552, 553
Ruska, H., 29, 62, 63, 65, 66
Russell, P. S., 349, 350
Ryan, J., 25, 27
Ryan, J. M., 243
Ryan, K. J., 22, 278
Ryan, R. J., 266
Ryhage, R., 21
Rylander, B. J., 256
Rylant, P., 3

S

Sabine, J. R., 124
Sabiston, D. C., Jr., 249
Sabo, G., 93, 94
Sabour, M. S., 99
Sachs, H., 395, 404, 405
Sachs, L., 621
Sachs, R., 420, 421
Sacktor, B., 26
Sadoul, P., 147
Saffan, B. D., 266
Saffran, M., 393, 397, 418, 421
Sagawa, K., 215, 220, 221, 238
Saibene, F., 147
Saimi, T., 511
Sainte-Marie, G., 206
Saito, S., 418, 419
Saito, Y., 574
Sakada, S., 506
Sakata, R., 52
Sakhiulina, T. T., 563
Sakuma, A., 215
Salazar, A. E., 249
Salganicoff, L., 24, 79, 80
Salhanick, H. A., 272, 284
Salisbury, P. F., 148, 216, 239
Salmoiraghi, G. C., 154
Salomon, L. L., 602, 604, 607
Salpeter, M. M., 648, 650
Salvaneschi, J., 265
Salzano, J., 160
Samaan, N., 314
Samachson, J., 106, 341
Samiy, A. H., 336, 338, 613, 621
Samson, F. E., 512
Samuels, B. D., 274
Samuels, L. T., 22, 271, 280
Sanahuja, J. C., 167
Sandberg, N., 53
Sandeen, M. I., 583
Sanderson, P. H., 349, 351
Sandison, A. G., 218
Sandor, T., 284
Sandweiss, D. J., 178
Sanner, E., 131
Sano, T., 247, 389
Sant'Ambrogio, G., 158
Santoro, V., 650
Santos, R. F., 422
Sanui, H., 28
Sanyal, R. K., 44
Sarin, G. S., 312
Sarkar, A. K., 300
Sarnoff, S. J., 238, 239, 252
Saroff, J., 343
Sarre, H., 93
Sasaki, K., 500
Sastry, P. S., 25, 26
Sato, A., 76, 78
Sato, M., 461, 467, 468
Saunier, C., 147
Savard, K., 265, 277, 317
Savchuk, V. I., 214
Sawyer, C. H., 214, 264, 399
Sawyer, R. B., 172
Sawyer, T. R., 295
Sawyer, W. H., 385, 386, 390, 392, 393, 394, 395, 399, 401, 403, 404, 405, 408, 409, 410, 411, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 620
Saxena, B. B., 641
Saxon, W. F., 419
Sayers, G., 418, 419
Sayne, D. S., 271
Sbarra, A. M., 204
Scaletta, S., 341
Scandrett, F. J., 405
Scarpelli, D. G., 315
Schachter, D., 186, 340, 341, 347, 621, 622
Schadé, J. P., 500
Schaefer, H., 119
Schaefer, K. P., 154
Schaer, H., 256
Schally, A. V., 393, 397, 418
Schanker, L. S., 184, 614
Schapiro, S., 418
Scharff, R., 317
Scharff, T. G., 605
Scharrer, B., 386, 390, 395, 397, 398
Schartum, S., 334, 335, 347

Schatten, W. E., 349
Schatzmann, H. J., 77, 621
Schayer, R. W., 44, 53, 221
Schedl, H. P., 189
Scheer, B. T., 620
Scheer, R. L., 422
Schelesnyak, M. C., 273
Schenker, H., 186, 340, 341, 347, 621, 622
Schiff, J. M., 153
Schiff, M., 45
Schild, H. O., 77, 416
Schiller, S., 43
Schindler, W. J., 390, 418
Schisgall, R. M., 620
Schjeide, O. A., 350
Schlegel, H., 156
Schlegel, J. F., 170, 171
Schlepper, M., 222
Schlesinger, H. S., 175
Schlieper, C., 644
Schlögl, R., 103, 104
Schmid, H. E., Jr., 94, 220
Schmidle, A., 588
Schmidt, A., 53
Schmidt, C. F., 6, 8
Schmidt, H., 300, 301, 498, 507
Schmidt, J. E., 312
Schmidt, R. F., 503, 527
Schmidt, W. J., 435
Schmidt-Elmendorff, H., 266, 275
Schmidt-König, K., 588, 589, 591
Schmidt-Nielsen, B., 631-58; 96, 98, 106, 118, 396, 407
Schmidt-Nielsen, K., 396, 406
Schmith, K., 44
Schmitt, F. O., 46
Schmitt, O. H., 584, 592, 593
Schneebeli, J., 16, 17, 18, 31
Schneeberg, N. G., 57
Schneider, A., 343
Schneider, H. P., 248
Schneider, W. C., 15, 16, 23, 24
Schneyer, C. A., 173
Schneyer, L. H., 173
Schoenberg, C. F., 63
Schoenberg, M. D., 55
Schoessler, M. A., 314, 407, 411, 412, 413
Schoffeniels, E., 613, 618, 619, 620, 622, 649
Schofield, B. M., 415
Scholander, P. F., 243, 631
Scholefield, P. G., 611
Schöler, H. F. L., 272
Scholer, J. F., 186
Schooley, J. C., 208
Schoolman, A., 156
Schork, P. K., 197, 208
Schottelius, B. A., 264
Schotz, M. C., 18, 26
Schou, J., 53
Schou, M., 18
Schreiber, S. S., 617
Schröder, R., 112
Schroeder, R., 100
Schück, O., 97
Schulte, F. J., 504
Schultz, R. L., 16, 18
Schultz, S. G., 602, 618
Schulze, W., 242
Schumann, H. J., 79, 81, 82
Schussler, G. C., 365, 366, 367, 371, 372
Schuster, S., 418
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., Jr., 637
Schwabe, E., 644
Schwartz, A., 241
Schwartz, G. F., 619
Schwartz, I. L., 126, 166, 314, 403, 407, 411, 412, 413
Schwartz, M., 220
Schwartz, W. B., 115, 121, 422
Schwarz, K., 23
Schwarz-Speck, M., 44
Schwassmann, H. O., 593
Schweizer, H. J., 252
Schwoerer, W., 127
Sciaky, J., 42
Scian, L. F., 419
Scornik, O. A., 111
Scott, B. L., 66
Scott, D., Jr., 468
Scott, J. B., 228, 251
Scott, J. C., 250
Scott, W. R., 5
Scott Watson, H. M., 342
Scow, R. O., 292, 306, 314
Scratcherd, T., 276
Scriabine, A., 128
Seabright, M., 195
Seal, U. S., 22
Sears, T. A., 4, 517
Seck, C., 632
Seed, W. A., 477, 500
Segal, H. L., 25, 27, 31, 315
Segal, S., 116, 117, 613
Seidel, W., 257
Seidman, F., 306
Seifen, E., 617, 622
Seifter, J., 55
Seirafi, R., 182
Sekelj, P., 243, 257
Sekul, A., 255
Sekul, A. A., 621
Seldin, D. W., 100, 104, 105, 106, 120, 121, 422
Seligman, A. M., 349
Selkurt, E. E., 225, 257
Sells, B. H., 634
Seltzer, H. S., 293
Selye, H., 344
Semba, T., 61
Sen, A. K., 604
Senay, L. C., Jr., 216
Senft, A. W., 635, 636, 652
Senft, G., 128, 130
Senior, J. R., 19, 20, 189
Sereno, J. A., 415
Sergeev, K. K., 466
Serif, G. S., 365, 366
Serretti, L., 589, 593
Severinghaus, J. W., 12, 143
Seyar, W. E., 93
Shabetai, R., 214, 215
Shackney, S. E., 304
Shafrir, E., 292, 309
Shah, U., 273
Shaldon, S., 183
Shamoian, C. A., 309
Shanefield, J., 253
Shanes, A. M., 82, 237, 493, 498, 526, 527, 620, 621
Shanks, R. G., 94, 220
Shapira, D., 177
Shapiro, A., 229
Shapiro, B., 20, 602, 608
Shapiro, H., 505, 506
Share, L., 28, 109, 124, 399, 400
Sharma, K. N., 167
Sharp, G. W. G., 132, 594
Sharp, J. A., 216
Sharpey-Schafer, E. P., 222
Sharpless, S. K., 214, 399, 401
Shaw, J., 632, 644, 645, 646
Shaw, T. I., 496, 616
Shaw, W. N., 292, 302, 303, 304
Shealy, C. N., 4
Shelley, W. B., 205
Shen, S. C., 200
Shepherd, G. W., 337, 338
Shepherd, J. T., 243, 254
Sheppard, C. W., 256
Sherlock, S., 183
Sherman, H., 257
Shetlar, M. R., 333
Shevelyeva, V. S., 551
Shibata, K., 454
Shibusawa, K., 418
Shickman, M. D., 257
Shields, D. R., 336
Shiguera, H. T., 17
Shikita, M., 336
Shim, W. K. T., 183
Shima, J., 549
Shimamoto, T., 247
Shimazono, N., 26
Shimizu, C. S. N., 313
Shimizu, S., 375, 376, 377
Shine, K. I., 334

Shipp, J. C., 297, 301, 302
Shizume, K., 364
Shkolnik-Yarros, E. G., 570
Shock, N. W., 119
Shoemaker, W. C., 310
Shore, B., 129
Shore, V., 129
Short, R. V., 277, 284
Shotlander, V. L., 18
Shriner, J., 583
Shuba, M. F., 79
Shultice, R. W., 31
Shultin, J. G., 419
Shurtleff, L. F., 399
Siakotos, A., 145
Sica-Blanco, Y., 404, 405
Sicinski, A., 115, 116
Sidel, V. W., 100
Siebert, G., 123
Siegel, C. D., 200
Siegel, C. I., 170
Siegel, J. H., 252, 254
Siegmund, P., 330, 350
Sieker, H. O., 109, 399, 400
Siekevitz, P., 15-40; 15, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, 30, 31, 32
Silber, R. H., 594
Silen, W., 182
Silver, L., 166, 314, 403, 407, 411, 412, 413
Simeone, F. A., 226
Siminoff, R., 477
Simkin, J. L., 17
Simmons, D. H., 120, 123
Simon, E., 314
Simon, K. A., 618
Simon, M. B., 224
Simonnet, H., 330
Simpson, D. P., 132
Simpson, F. O., 235
Simpson, H. W., 594
Simpson, M. E., 267, 269
Simpson, W. L., 55
Sinclair, J. D., 257
Sinex, F. M., 46
Singer, L., 334
Singh, B., 166, 167
Singh, G. B., 181
Singh, H., 67
Singh, I., 244
Singleton, A. G., 182
Sircus, W., 176, 183
Siro, B., 423
Sissons, H. B., 334
Sitte, H., 91
Six, N., 634
Sizer, I. W., 27
Sjodin, R. A., 494
Sjoerdsma, A., 43
Sjoholm, I., 420, 421
Sjöstrand, F. S., 15, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443
Sjöström, P., 334
Sjövall, J., 186
Skillman, J. J., 182
Skinner, S. L., 218
Skoglund, C. R., 501
Skoglund, S., 172
Skoog, W. A., 195, 201
Skou, J. C., 25, 31, 512, 517, 617
Skyring, A. P., 179
Slack, H. G. B., 47
Slate, W. G., 272
Slater, J. D. H., 368, 369
Slayman, C. L., 486
Sleisenger, M. H., 341
Slingerland, D. W., 23, 317, 376, 377, 379
Sloan, A. W., 243
Sloper, J. C., 390, 391, 395
Slorach, S. A., 132
Sloss, L. J., 173
Sloviter, H. A., 342
Small, H., 338
Small, M., 386, 388, 390, 398, 399
Smart, P., 398
Smeenk, D., 343
Smetankin, G. N., 214
Smirnov, G. D., 552, 574
Smith, A. L., 313
Smith, A. W. M., 180
Smith, B. D., 273, 279
Smith, C. J., 477, 489
Smith, C. R., 243
Smith, D. B., 327
Smith, D. E., 44, 52, 602, 604, 607
Smith, D. S., 648, 649
Smith, E. L., 252
Smith, G. H., 291, 293, 294, 314
Smith, G. T., 248
Smith, H. W., 399, 400
Smith, J. C., 25
Smith, J. E., 539
Smith, J. L., 4
Smith, J. S., 120
Smith, J. W., 344, 349
Smith, M. J. H., 300
Smith, M. R., 305
Smith, M. W., 404, 405
Smith, O. A., 213, 214, 218
Smith, O. W., 278
Smith, P. H., 444, 445, 449, 450
Smith, P. K., 203
Smith, R. E., 221
Smith, R. H., 42, 46
Smith, R. I., 638, 639
Smith, R. L., 302, 306
Smith, R. W., 279
Smith, S. W., 20
Smith, T. C., 300, 306
Smith, V. R., 342, 350
Smith, W. J., 550
Smith, W. O., 99, 107
Smyk, W., 330
Smyth, D. H., 187, 608, 612, 619
Snell, E. E., 612
Snider, R. S., 473
Snowball, G. J., 588
Sobel, H., 49, 418
Sodd, M. A., 26
Soderberg, U., 380, 573, 574
Soeder, C. J., 592
Soffer, L. J., 265
Soiva, K., 274
Sokabe, H., 132
Sokoloff, L., 313
Sokolov, E. N., 545-80; 545, 546, 547, 551, 553, 557, 558, 561, 562, 568, 569, 572, 575
Sokolova, A. A., 552
Soldatova, I. N., 643
Solish, G. I., 275
Solms, C. M., 351
Sologub, E. B., 553
Solomon, A. K., 102, 407, 414, 601, 602, 616, 618, 619
Sols, A., 295, 605
Soltysik, S., 546, 547
Somers, M., 174
Sommers, S. C., 422
Sonnenblick, E. H., 235
Sonnenschein, R. R., 215, 218, 219
Soothill, J. F., 119
Soskin, S., 309, 310
Sosnowski, G., 130
Soto-Ribera, A., 223
Sowry, G. S. C., 130
Spach, C., 113
Spalt, T. H., 17
Sparks, H. V., 221
Speirs, R. S., 205, 206
Spence, W. T., 110
Spencer, A. G., 118
Spencer, B., 26
Spencer, J. M., 22
Spencer, M. P., 94, 220, 229, 239
Spencer, R. P., 188, 613
Spencer-Laszlo, H., 106
Sperelakis, N., 77, 168, 247, 538
Sperry, R. W., 533
Spiegel, H. E., 109, 111
Spiegler, P. E., 650
Spiro, D., 235
Spiro, H. M., 169, 341
Spiro, M. J., 17, 18, 23
Spitzer, J. J., 302, 306
Sprechler, M., 44
Sprunt, D. H., 55
Spyropoulos, C. S., 494, 495, 497
Srêter, F. A., 100, 415
Srivastava, P. N., 648, 650, 652
Stadie, W. C., 292

Stainsby, W. N., 93, 94, 220, 221
Stakemann, G., 278
Stallings, J. O., 224, 228
Stam, A. C., Jr., 24
Stamm, O., 273
Stämpfli, R., 493-522; 76, 496, 498, 499, 506, 507, 508, 511
Stanbury, J. B., 23, 363, 367, 373, 375, 376, 377
Stanincová, V., 101, 124
Starr, P., 255
Stasilli, N. R., 379
State, D., 177
Staubesand, J., 93
Staudinger, H., 22, 23, 26, 276
Stead, E. A., 223
Steele, R., 291, 302, 306, 310, 316
Stegall, H. F., 224
Steggerda, F. R., 171
Stein, J. D., 315
Stein, W. D., 293, 604
Stein, W. H., 328
Stein, Y., 20
Steinbach, H. B., 496, 616, 619
Steinberg, C. A., 257
Steinberg, D., 302, 303, 304, 306
Steinberger, E., 271
Steiner, D. F., 308
Steiner, J., 469, 486
Steiner, S. H., 243
Steinhausen, M., 119
Steinke, J., 314
Steinmann, E., 436
Stella, G., 244
Stellmacher, V., 265
Stenger, E. G., 128
Stenger, R. J., 235
Steodman, R. J., 393
Stephan, F., 131
Stephanos, S. P., 257
Stephens, A. N., 594
Stephens, G. C., 584, 588, 590
Stern, P., 551
Stern, S., 217
Stertzer, S. H., 185
Stetson, C. A., 225
Stetten, D., Jr., 298, 314
Stetten, M. R., 46, 298
Stevan, G., 244
Stevens, D. F., 282
Stevens, S. S., 489
Stewart, F. H. C., 393
Stewart, G. S., 332, 336
Stewart, W. B., 186
Stiel, M. C., 178
Stillman, D., 314
Stinson, R. H., 585
Stirpe, G., 17, 18, 23
Stites, T. B., 130
Stobbart, R. H., 650
Stobie, G. H., 373, 374, 377
Stöckle, H., 98, 102, 103, 104, 105
Stoerck, H. C., 112
Stohlman, F., Jr., 199, 208
Stöhr, P., Jr., 65
Stok, P., 445, 448
Stoliaroff, M., 344
Stolkowski, J., 603
Stone, H. B., 349
Stone, N., 46
Stone, N. H., 179
Stoner, H. B., 225
Stoner, R. E., 48
Storaasli, J. P., 203
Storek, H. C., 345
Storer, J. B., 200
Storey, I. D. E., 26
Stott, G. H., 342, 350
Stotz, E., 18
Stowell, A., 473
Stranack, F., 408
Strandh, J. R. E., 345
Straub, R. W., 76, 77, 507, 508, 510
Straudinger, H., 19
Strauss, E. W., 622
Strauss, J., 397
Strauss, M. B., 400, 422
Strecker, H. J., 23, 27, 276
Streeten, D. H. P., 113
Strenzke, K., 650
Strickland, E. H., 18, 252
Striebich, M. J., 15
Strittmatter, C. F., 23
Strittmatter, P., 23
Strobach, R., 77
Strohl, J., 640
Strominger, J. L., 26, 47
Struck, J., 27
Strumwasser, F., 593
Studer, R., 393, 397
Studzinski, G. P., 317
Stulc, J., 402, 420, 421
Stumpf, P. K., 19, 20
Stupp, H. F., 607
Sturgis, S. H., 283
Sturkie, P. D., 330, 350
Stutinski, K., 391
Stüttgen, G., 43
Subberwal, U., 166
Suda, M., 612, 613
Sudak, F. N., 228
Suga, M., 530, 540
Sugawa, T., 613
Sugiki, S., 615
Sugino, N., 102, 407, 414, 602, 619
Sugiura, T., 97
Suiker, A. P., 340
Suit, H. D., 201
Sullivan, L. P., 105, 619
Sullivan, R., 415
Summerskill, W. H. J., 176
Sun, D. C. H., 181
Sundwall, A., 116
Sung, S., 27
Sunsten, J. W., 399
Surawicz, B., 246
Survorow, E. K., 647
Susat, R., 123
Sutcliffe, D. W., 644, 649, 651
Sutherland, D. A., 198
Sutherland, E. W., 253, 292, 294, 297, 316
Sutter, M. C., 25
Sutterer, W. F., 243
Sutton, L., 538
Suzuki, K., 26
Suzuki, M., 365, 366, 371
Suzuki, S., 47
Swann, H. G., 224
Sweat, M. L., 22
Sweeney, B. M., 583, 586, 588, 590, 592
Sweeney, M. J., Jr., 308
Swenson, E., 251
Swenson, O. P., 224
Swigart, R. H., 270
Swiss, E., 243
Sylvén, E., 595
Szarkowski, J. W., 16
Szekeres, L., 248
Szentágothai, J., 470
Szwarc, L., 514

T

Tahmisian, T. N., 648
Taira, A. M., 267
Tait, J. F., 271
Takagi, H., 125, 224
Takahashi, Y., 331
Takaki, F., 277
Takanami, M., 17
Takashi, H., 620
Takasu, T., 129
Takedatsu, N., 612
Takenaka, T., 497
Takeuchi, A., 460, 461, 517
Takeuchi, T., 280
Talalay, P., 22, 24, 27, 280
Talanti, S., 271
Talbot, W. H., 504
Taleisnik, S., 99, 100, 264, 266, 399, 415
Taller, D., 30
Talmage, R. V., 332, 339, 340, 345, 346, 347, 351
Talwar, G. P., 166, 312
Tamai, T., 61
Tamaoki, B., 277
Tampion, D., 271
Tamura, H., 369
Tanabe, T., 108, 619
Tanaka, K., 415
Tanaka, K. R., 203
Tanaka, R., 281
Tankersley, J. C., 61
Tanner, W. D., 110
Tansley, K., 433-58; 434,

438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 444, 449, 451
Tanz, R. D., 255
Tapley, D. F., 373, 612
Tarkhan, A. A., 267
Tarutani, O., 369
Tasaki, I., 494, 495, 497, 516, 529, 572
Tashjian, A. H., Jr., 325-60; 326, 329, 330, 334, 335, 349, 352
Tassel, D., 422
Tata, J. R., 23, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380
Tauc, L., 499, 500, 524, 525, 526, 527, 529, 539, 540
Taugner, R., 338
Taurog, A., 365, 367, 373
Tawil, E., 244
Taylor, A. E., 215
Taylor, A. N., 109
Taylor, C. B., 51
Taylor, G. W., 118
Taylor, K. W., 300, 314
Taylor, T. G., 334, 347
Taylor, W., 276
Taylor, W. H., 180
Taylor, W. J., 243
Taymore, M. L., 265
Tchen, T. T., 21
Teal, J. S., 339
Tedingham, J. M., 257
Telford, J. M., 45
Telkkä, A., 280
Tenco, M. T., 397
Tenenhouse, A., 609
Teng, H. C., 343, 344
Tenzer, D., 166
Teorell, T., 175, 494, 495, 497
Tepperman, H. M., 329, 330
Tepperman, J., 291, 334, 335
Tepperman, M. M., 291, 294
Tercafs, R. R., 620, 622
Terepka, A. R., 343
Terracini, E. D., 583, 584
Terzakis, J., 274
Terzuolo, C. A., 61, 71, 493
Tessari, L., 336
Tewari, H. B., 515
Texter, E. C., Jr., 220
Tezuka, O., 440, 441
Thaemert, J. C., 63, 64
Thale, M., 608
Thân, E., 273
Thayer, J., 271
Thaysen, J. H., 104
Themann, H., 441
Thesleff, S., 61, 72, 77, 83, 416
Thewalt, K., 283
Thieblemont, P., 373, 374
Thieblot, L., 330
Thieme, G., 74, 79
Thier, M. D., 254
Thiers, R. E., 27
Thoenes, W., 92
Thomas, H. W., 245
Thomas, J., 26, 606
Thomas, J. E., 172
Thomas, L. C., 144
Thomas, L. J., Jr., 145
Thomas, L. P., 635
Thomas, W. C., Jr., 343
Thompson, C. C., 606
Thompson, D. D., 107, 117, 336, 337, 339, 345, 347, 621
Thompson, J. C., 177
Thompson, J. W., 61
Thompson, R. H. S., 300
Thomson, J. F., 16
Thomson, J. Y., 185
Thomson, W. B., 408
Thonnard-Neumann, E., 204
Thorburn, G. D., 257
Thorn, G. W., 284, 419
Thorn, N. A., 393, 402, 403, 408, 409, 410, 420, 421, 615
Thorn, W., 127
Thorp, R. H., 420, 421
Thorsøe, H., 56, 273
Thunberg, T., 371
Thuong, C.-T., 344
Thurau, K., 94, 97, 98, 103
Tiederman, H., 296
Tien, H. T., 495
Tierney, D. F., 145, 151
Tietz, A., 19
Tillinger, K. G., 278
Timiras, P. J., 282
Timonen, S., 277
Tindal, J. S., 268, 276
Ting, E. Y., 146
Tingley, J. O., 379
Tinsley, B., 77
Tirvonen, S. T., 272
Titus, E., 415
Titus, E. O., 109, 111
Tobian, L., 111, 112, 125, 128
Tocco, D. J., 614
Todd, A. S., 343
Tofani, W. O., 3
Toft, R. J., 345, 346
Toida, N., 511
Tokuda, S., 44
Tokuyasu, K., 435, 438, 439, 441, 442, 444
Tolani, A. J., 312, 313
Tolles, W. E., 257
Tomboulian, A., 111, 112, 125
Tomita, K., 375, 376, 379
Tomita, T., 507, 511
Tomizawa, H., 314
Tomkins, G. M., 22, 26
Tong, G. L., 268
Tong, W., 365, 367
Tongiorgi, P., 585, 589
Toole, S. R., 186, 619
Tooley, W. H., 144, 145, 146
Torelli, G., 147
Toribara, T. Y., 343
Torone, T., 316
Torp, A., 74, 79
Torretti, J., 115
Toschi, G., 16, 25
Tosteson, D. C., 124, 617
Toussaint, C., 105, 120
Touster, O., 18
Toverud, S. U., 340, 342, 347
Towe, A. L., 485, 486
Tracy, H. J., 176
Tramontana, J. A., 177
Trams, E. R., 30
Tranqueda, R. B., 314
Trautwein, W., 245, 246
Travis, R. H., 111
Treherne, J. E., 650
Tremblay, G., 349
Tremezzani, J. H., 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 395, 397, 398, 399
Trendelenburg, U., 81
Triantaphyllidis, E., 369
Trier, J. S., 348
Trikojus, V. M., 368
Trippett, S., 393
Trobaugh, F. E., 42
Troen, P., 275, 276
Troop, R. C., 317
Troquet, J., 147, 159
Troshin, A. S., 603
Trotter, A. D., Jr., 222
Trousof, N., 22, 30
Trowell, O. A., 208
Truelove, S. C., 172
Truex, R. C., 248
Truex, R. C., Jr., 248
Trujillo, T. T., 122
Tschugi, R. D., 23
Tsuchihashi, H., 247
Tsukamoto, M., 179
Tsunemi, I., 108, 619
Tsurufuji, S., 336
Tsuy Chgi-Pin, 565
Tuck, S., Jr., 219, 220, 223
Tucker, V. A., 593
Tuckman, J., 217
Tuge, H., 549
Tullos, H., 349
Tuppy, H., 252, 393, 405
Turino, G. M., 150
Turner, C. W., 264, 269, 276, 279, 281, 342, 343
Turner, P., 130
Turner, P. C. R., 368, 369
Turpaeva, E. P., 643
Turpeinen, O., 271

Turpeinen, P., 271
Tust, R. H., 376
Tuttle, R. S., 236, 255
Tuttle, S. G., 170
Tuyttens, N., 282
Twardock, A. R., 342
Tweedy, W. R., 326, 343
Tyler, E. T., 271
Tyler, J., 397
Tyson, L., 123
Tzur, R., 602, 608

U

Uchizono, K., 514
Udenfriend, S., 20, 22, 24, 46
Uebelmesser, E. R., 587, 588
Ueno, K., 435, 439
Ui, N., 369
Ulfendahl, H. R., 97, 98
ul Hassan, M., 26
Ullman, T., 400
Ullrey, D., 31
Ullrich, K. J., 91-142; 96, 97, 98, 126, 127, 128, 406, 407, 619, 631
Ulmer, R. H., 244
Ulrich, F., 22, 108
Underhay, E., 25
Upton, P. D., 110
Urban, M., 131
Urbina, G., 269
Urich, K., 640
Urist, M. R., 332, 343, 350
Urquhart, J., 112, 114
Urrutia, G., 303
Ursillo, R. C., 61, 67, 68
Usami, S., 399, 400
Ushiyama, J., 102, 246
Ussing, H. H., 100, 407, 413, 602, 615, 616, 620
Utsumi, A., 374
Uvnäs, B., 44, 178, 214

V

Vaes, G., 270, 282, 334, 335
Vagelos, P. R., 305
Valberg, L. S., 179
Valentine, W. N., 203, 204
Vallee, B. L., 27
Vanamee, P., 183
Van Arsdel, P. P., 379
Vanatta, J. C., 123
VanBreeman, V. L., 386, 389, 390, 391, 395
VanBuren, H. C., 419
Van Citters, R. L., 213, 221, 229, 238
Vandam, L. D., 252
van Deenen, L. L. M., 370
Van De Kamer, J. H., 189
Vander, A. J., 105, 115, 116, 619
van der Bogaard, F., 236
Vanderhoof, E. R., 222
van der Spek, P. A. F., 280
Van Derstappen, G., 220
van der Tweel, L. H., 236
van der Vies, J., 269
Van der Werff ten Bosch, J. J., 264
Van de Wiele, R. L., 283
van Dyke, H. B., 386, 387, 390, 392, 393, 395, 396, 397, 398, 401, 410, 414, 415, 417, 418, 421, 422
Vane, J. R., 170
Van Harreveld, A., 173, 500, 502
Van Itallie, T. B., 415
van Meulen, J. P., 504
van Middlesworth, L., 368, 370, 379
Van Noordwÿk, J., 179
Vanotti, A., 376, 379
Van Reen, R., 334, 336
Van Rees, G. P., 264, 266, 267
van Slyke, D. D., 46
van Tyn, R. A., 248
van Vollenhoven, E., 150
van Wagenen, G., 269
van Weel, P. B., 641
Van Zyl, A., 375
Varagić, V., 61
Vardanis, A., 611
Vargas, R., 129
Varrone, S., 316, 374
Vars, H. M., 27
Vasama, R., 594
Vasil'eva, V. F., 101
Vasko, J. S., 249
Vassella, F., 153, 154
Vassella, T., 3
Vaughan, J., 334
Vaughan, M., 20, 292, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306
Vaughan Hudson, B., 10
Vaughan-Williams, E. M., 61, 248
Vaughn, J., 205, 206
Vcella, C., 314
Vejlens, G., 202
Velick, S. F., 23
Vendrik, A. J. H., 257
Ventzke, L. E., 196, 202
Vera, R., 399
Vereerstraeten, P., 105, 120
Verity, M. A., 216
Verney, E. B., 388, 399, 403
Verstraeten, J. M., 146
Verzar, F., 5
Vestergaard-Bogind, B., 622
Veyrat, R., 132
Viala, R., 26
Vick, J. A., 224, 225
Videbaek, Aa., 44
Vierhout, R. R., 257
Viernstein, L. J., 489
Vilkki, P., 370
Villalobos, T. J., 202
Villar-Palasi, C., 26, 291, 296, 297
Villee, C. A., 263-90; 22, 280, 300
Villee, D. B., 263-90
Villegas, G. M., 498
Villegas, L., 516
Villegas, R., 498, 516, 601
Vinogradova, O. S., 545, 546, 547
Vipond, H. J., 132
Virtama, P., 151
Vishwakarma, P., 118
Visscher, M. B., 225, 588, 593
Vitkova, E., 334
Vogel, G., 109
Vogel, W., 278
Vogt, M., 398
Voillaume, C., 550, 551
Volfin, P., 279, 311
Volpenheim, R. A., 188
Volpert, E. M., 373
von Baumgarten, A., 154
von Baumgarten, R., 154
von Berswordt-Wallrabe, R., 269, 279, 342
Von Brand, T., 637
von Bubnoff, M., 112, 122
von der Decken, A., 16, 17, 22, 24, 27, 30
von Euler, U. S., 6, 62, 79, 81, 255
von Holst, E., 535
von Holt, C., 300, 301
von Neergaard, K. Z., 143
von Schuching, S., 48
Voorhoeve, P. E., 486, 488, 501, 504
Voronin, L. G., 549, 561, 562, 575
Vostal, J., 334, 345
Voudoukis, I. J., 95

W

Waalkes, T. P., 43
Wachstein, M., 93
Waddell, W. R., 176
Wagle, S. R., 309
Wagman, R. J., 239, 250
Wagner, B. M., 54, 221
Wagner, C., 270, 271
Wagner, E., 148
Wagner, H. G., 531
Wagner, H. N., Jr., 398, 407, 418
Wagner, N., Jr., 416, 417
Wagner, S., 257
Waites, G. M. H., 271
Wajchenberg, B. L., 300
Waked, N., 26, 27
Wakid, N. W., 17, 24, 280

Wakil, S. J., 305
Waksman, B. H., 207
Walaas, E., 293
Walberg, F., 477, 489
Walborg, E. F., Jr., 266
Wald, G., 444, 445, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455
Walder, A. I., 182
Wales, R. G., 271
Waley, S. G., 27
Walford, R. L., 195
Walker, A. M., 653
Walker, C. W., 342, 350
Walker, D. G., 275, 334, 336
Walker, J. M., 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 404, 405, 420, 421
Walker, J. W., 68
Walker, L. M., 611
Walker, M. A., 454
Walker, R. J., 524, 525, 529, 539
Walker, R. L., 223
Walker, W. G., 118
Wall, J. S., 316
Wall, P. D., 468, 503
Wallace, C. R., 256
Wallach, D. F. H., 31
Wallach, S., 343, 344
Waller, J. R., 415, 416
Walmsley, C. F., 283
Walser, M., 106, 339, 340, 343
Walsh, J. W., 517
Walter, F., 4
Walton, M. D., 43
Waltregny, A., 21, 22
Wang, R. E. H., 23
Wang, S. C., 214, 243, 399
Wangensteen, O. H., 179, 180
Ward, D. N., 266, 393, 397
Wardsworth, G., 594
Ware, F., 246
Waren, J. C., 272
Warner, E. D., 42
Warner, H. R., 203, 215, 244
Warner, L., 230
Warren, F. J., 451
Warren, F. L., 275
Warren, J. C., 284
Warren, J. V., 243
Warren, L., 371
Wasastjerna, C., 196
Washko, M. E., 25
Wasserman, A. J., 219
Wasserman, R. H., 340, 341
Wasson, G., 21
Watanabe, A., 497, 505, 524
Watanabe, K., 442
Waterman, T. H., 523
Waters, L. L., 50
Watkins, J. C., 505
Watkins, W. M., 26
Watson, W. E., 222, 223
Wattiaux, R., 23, 26, 27
Watts, R. W. E., 118
Waud, D. R., 255
Waugh, W. H., 94, 220
Waynforth, H. B., 272
Weale, R. A., 455
Weatherall, M., 390, 603, 617
Webb, H. M., 581, 583, 584
Webber, W. A., 116
Weber, A., 237
Weber, G., 126, 292, 302, 308
Weber, R., 126
Webster, J., 283
Weddell, G., 465, 466, 468
Wegelius, O., 43, 45, 49, 52, 54
Wegmann, A., 254
Weibel, E., 149
Weidmann, S., 246, 616
Weight, T., 590
Weijers, H. A., 189
Weil, R., 300
Weill, J. D., 25
Weiner, A., 248
Weiner, I. M., 115, 129, 188
Weiner, N., 44
Weinshelbaum, E. I., 313
Weinstein, H., 420, 421
Weinstein, P. P., 637
Weinstock, G., 393
Weinstock, J., 130
Weintraub, J., 271
Weisberger, A. S., 203
Weise, V. K., 418
Weiser, R. S., 44
Weis-Fogh, T., 534
Weiss, B., 27
Weiss, D. I., 343
Weiss, F., 119
Weiss, G. B., 77
Weiss, J. B., 330
Weiss, M. B., 127
Weiss, S. B., 20
Weissbach, H., 43
Weissler, A. M., 223, 239
Welbourn, R. B., 180
Weldy, J., 220
Weller, J. M., 125
Wells, H., 174
Welsh, J. H., 385, 386, 398
Welt, L. G., 93, 400, 407
Wendler, G., 530
Wendt, W. E., 399
Wenger, M. A., 171, 243
Wenner, C. E., 28
Werbin, H., 278
Werman, R., 512
Werner, G., 489
Werner, S. C., 368, 369, 373
Wertheimer, E., 292, 309, 314
Werther, J. L., 178
Wescott, W. C., 495
Wesson, L. G., 129
Wesson, L. G., Jr., 132, 339, 409
West, G. B., 44, 45
West, J. B., 150
West, J. W., 251
West, L. A., 116
West, T. C., 247
Westall, R. G., 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331
Westermann, C. D., 419
Westin, B., 45, 276
Wever, R., 581, 582, 583, 585, 587, 589, 590, 591, 592, 595
Wexler, B. C., 50
Weymouth, R. J., 348
Whalen, R. E., 282
Whalen, W. J., 250
Wheat, M. W., 243
Wheaton, E. A., 117
Whedon, G. D., 334, 335
Wheeldon, L. W., 18
Wheeler, H. O., 184
Wheeler, J. W., 119
Wheeler, K. P., 108
Wheelwright, F., 204
Whelan, R. F., 218
White, I. G., 271
White, J. E., 306
White, L. P., 198
White, R. R., 315
White, T. T., 184
Whitehead, J. K., 368
Whitehorn, W. V., 235-62
Whitehouse, M. W., 18
Whitlock, D. G., 476, 477, 478, 479, 481, 482, 483, 485, 488
Whitman, W. F., Jr., 271
Whittaker, V. P., 24, 25, 79, 80
Whittam, R., 25, 108, 127, 617, 618
Whittembury, G., 102, 407, 414, 602, 619
Whittenberger, J. L., 143
Whitteridge, D., 506
Whittington, S. L., 343
Whyley, G. A., 405
Wichmann, K., 277
Wick, A. N., 301
Widdas, W. F., 601, 604, 620
Widdicombe, J. G., 148, 151, 159
Wide, L., 283
Widner, W. R., 200
Widrow, S. H., 107, 339, 340
Wiebelhaus, V. D., 130

Wiedeman, M. P., 229
Wiersma, C. A. G., 524, 525, 528, 529, 530, 531, 534, 540
Wiesel, T. N., 531, 567, 569, 573
Wiesmeyer, H., 606
Wiest, W. G., 277
Wigglesworth, V. B., 528, 632, 648, 649, 650, 651
Wilander, O., 43
Wilbrandt, W., 601-30; 292, 508, 601, 602, 604, 616
Wilburne, M., 257
Wilcox, R. B., 277
Wilcox, R. E., 150
Wilde, W. S., 113, 339, 619
Wildy, P., 196
Wiley, C. E., 128
Wilgram, G., 20
Wilhelmi, A. E., 329, 330, 419
Will, D. H., 243
Willey, C. H., 635
Williams, A. W., 180
Williams, B. J., 256
Williams, C. H., Jr., 23
Williams, E. S., 173
Williams, G., 595
Williams, G. R., 23
Williams, H. E., 317
Williams, J. N., Jr., 27
Williams, M. J., 422
Williams, R. E., 453
Williams, R. H., 308, 379
Williams, T. F., 93, 407
Williams-Ashman, H. G., 27, 280, 282
Williamson, J. R., 252, 297, 300, 301, 304, 314
Willis, S. W., Jr., 415
Willis, W. D., 82, 470, 472, 503
Wilson, D. M., 524, 534, 539, 540
Wilson, D. W., 5, 20
Wilson, F., 588
Wilson, J. R., 243, 281
Wilson, M. F., 158, 213, 214, 218
Wilson, R. E., 349, 350, 351
Wilson, T. H., 601, 607, 612, 622
Wilson, V. J., 504
Wilt, F. H., 450, 451
Wiltshaw, E., 203
Windhager, E. E., 102, 103, 619
Winegard, A. I., 292, 302, 303, 304, 311
Winegrad, S., 237, 620, 621
Wingstrand, K. G., 389, 418
Winicur, S., 237
Winkelman, J., 26
Winkler, B., 306
Winkler, H., 124
Winnick, T., 372
Winsbury, G., 472, 474
Winsor, T., 222
Winstein, I. M., 201
Winters, R. W., 93, 108, 126, 622
Winterstein, H., 5, 8, 10
Wintrobe, M. M., 195, 196, 197, 198, 201, 202, 203
Winzler, R. J., 333
Wiqvist, N., 276, 279
Wirz, H., 405, 406, 653, 654
Wiswell, J. G., 343
Witkovsky, P., 477
Witt, I., 468
Witt, P. N., 255
Witte, E., 100
Wittels, B., 255
Wittenberg, B. A., 622
Wittenberg, J. B., 622
Wittenberger, C., 639
Witting, L. A., 21
Wittmers, L. E., 224, 225
Witts, L. J., 179
Witzleb, E., 9, 222
Wober, E., 94
Woernley, D. L., 25
Wohlman, A., 184
Wolbarsht, M. J., 530, 531
Wolf, L., 271
Wolf, W., 373, 374
Wolfe, H. R., 207
Wolfe, L. S., 16, 18, 595
Wolff, J., 42, 50, 363, 364, 366, 376, 621, 622
Wolfgram, F., 515
Wolfson, S., 185
Wolken, J. J., 438
Wollenberger, A., 242
Wollman, S. H., 362, 363, 371
Wolman, M., 514, 515
Wolthuis, O. L., 264, 266
Wong, T., 379
Wood, E. H., 243, 256, 257
Wood, F. C., Jr., 304
Wood, G. C., 46
Wood, H. G., 370
Wood, M., 61
Wood, P. H. N., 129
Wood, W. B., Jr., 196
Woodbury, J. W., 62
Woods, K. R., 333
Woods, M. C., 267
Woods, W. D., 282
Wool, I. G., 311, 313, 317
Wooley, D. E., 282
Wooly, J., 416, 417
Work, T. S., 17, 369
Workman, J. M., 11
Worthen, D. M., 94, 220
Worthen, H. G., 27
Wright, E. B., 246, 495, 507, 526
Wright, J., 413
Wright, J. H., Jr., 293
Wright, P. W., 184
Wright, R. D., 112
Wright, S. E., 278
Wrong, O., 118, 121, 422
Wu, C., 26
Wu, D. H., 275
Wyers, E. J., 562, 565
Wynne, A. M., 27
Wyss, O. A. M., 143-64; 3, 143, 151, 154, 156, 157

Y

Yamada, E., 434, 435, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444
Yamada, H., 66
Yamada, K., 26
Yamada, M., 506
Yamada, T., 367
Yamada, Y., 110
Yamamoto, C., 489
Yamamoto, G., 641, 642
Yamamoto, K., 365, 375, 376, 377
Yamamoto, T., 63, 65
Yamashita, K., 279
Yamazaki, E., 23, 376, 377, 379
Yanagaimachi, R., 594
Yanof, H. M., 310
Yasargil, G. M., 157, 158
Yassin, A. K., 178
Yasuzumi, G., 440, 441
Yelnovsky, J., 256
Yiacas, E., 275
Yiengst, M. J., 119
Yochim, J., 270, 275
Yoffey, J. M., 206, 207, 208
Yolac, A., 91
Yonce, L. R., 228
Yoon, M. C., 99
Yoong, M. C., 420
Yoshida, H., 618
Yoshikawa, S., 613
Yoshimura, F., 418
Youmans, W. B., 255
Younathan, E. S., 314
Young, F. G., 293, 308, 311, 312, 313, 315, 316
Young, J. Z., 61, 523, 532, 533
Yu, P. N., 243
Yü, T. F., 116, 117
Yuceoglu, A. M., 423
Yudilevich, D., 256

Z

Zaaijer, J., 52
Zachariae, F., 56
Zachariae, H., 43
Zachariae, L., 55
Zachariah, P., 292, 293
Zadunaisky, J. A., 616, 620

Zaidi, S. H., 180, 181
Zaidi, S. M., 403, 404, 405
Zakharov, M. K., 594
Zanchetti, A., 489
Zarrow, M. X., 270, 275
Zayas, A. M., 219, 220, 223
Zayed, S. M., 278
Zebrowski, E., 44
Zederfeldt, B., 53
Zeffren, J. L., 420
Zelená, J., 514
Zelmanis, G., 47
Zerahn, A., 407, 413
Zernicki, B., 547, 562
Zeuthen, E., 590
Zichella, L., 27
Zierler, K. L., 602
Zieske, H., Jr., 238, 249
Zimmermann, W., 283
Zollicoffer, L., 608
Zollinger, R. M., Jr., 349, 350
Zottu, S., 307, 309
Zuniff, B., 277
Zutrauen, H. H., 49
Zweens, J., 249
Zweifach, B. W., 111, 225
Zwemer, R. L., 439

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Abdomen
  intra-abdominal pressure, 148, 149
Acetylcholine
  botulinus toxin and, 174
  cell permeability and, 168
  cyclic AMP and, 316
  drinking centers and, 166
  electrogenesis by, 516
  electrolyte changes from, 125
  esophagus and, 170
  heart effects of, 244, 246
  hypothalamus content of, 398
  intestinal smooth muscle and, 168
  mitochondria and, 24
  molluscan ganglia and, 540
  muscle permeability and, 77
  nerve fibers and, 509, 516, 517
  peristalsis and, 168
  quantal release of, 80
  skeletal muscle transmission and, 80, 83
  synaptic transmission and, 499, 500, 502, 504, 505
  synthesis of, 80
  transmitter function of, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82
  vasodilatation from, 125
Acid
  capillary exchanges and, 224
  kidney excretion of, 105
  stomach formation of, 174, 175
  stomach secretion of
    carbonic anhydrase and, 174, 175
    inhibition of, 177
    regulation of, 175, 176
  see also Hydrogen ions
Acid-base balance
  bicarbonate and, 120
  kidney role in, 120-22
Acidosis
  adaptation to, 121, 122
  aldosterone secretion and, 112
  ammonia secretion and, 127
  glutaminase content in, 127
  red corpuscles in, 122
Actomyosin
  arterial content of, 227
  tonactomyosin, 227
Adenohypophysis
  aldosterone secretion and, 110
  estrogen action on, 280, 282
  gonadotropin content of, 264, 266, 267
  heart metabolism and, 294
  hormones of
    neurohypophyseal hormones and, 418, 419
    release of, 418, 419
  hypothalamus actions on, 264
  implantation and, 274
  lactation and, 263, 268, 276
  muscle metabolism and, 293
  pregnancy and, 275
  reproductive role of, 263-65
  tissue culture of, 268
  transplantation of, 263, 266, 408
Adenosine monophosphate, cyclic
  acetylcholine and, 316
  ACTH and, 294, 317
  adenyl cyclase and, 316
  adipose tissue formation of, 302
  adrenal cortex synthesis of, 294
  adrenal stimulation by, 419
  antidiuretic hormone activity and, 100
  bladder permeability and, 412
  enzyme regulation and, 291, 297, 299
  epinephrine and, 297, 306, 316, 317
  fatty acid metabolism and, 306, 316
  general metabolic role of, 316, 317
  glucose transport and, 294
  hormone action and, 292, 297, 306, 316, 317
  5-hydroxytryptamine and, 306
  muscle phosphorylation and, 297, 299
  progesterone secretion and, 317
  steroidogenesis and, 317
  thyroid production of, 317
Adenosine triphosphatase
  electrolyte exchanges and, 108
  ion transport and, 617, 618
  kidney content of, 127
  membrane content of, 618

microsome content of, 24
relaxing factor and, 24
role of, 617, 618
Adenosine triphosphate
glucose transport and, 294
kidney mitochondria and, 108
muscle metabolism and, 294
nerve ionic transport and, 512
potassium exchanges and, 108
Adipose tissue
cytochromes of, 303
metabolism of, 292, 300, 302-7
ACTH and, 302, 304, 306
amino acids and, 311
carbohydrate, 302-4
catecholamines and, 304, 306
fats and fatty acids, 304-7
growth hormone and, 304, 316
hypoxia and, 303
insulin and, 303, 304, 315, 316
lipogenesis in, 303
steroid hormones and, 304
resting potential of, 314
Adrenal cortex
Addison's disease and, 180
ascorbate content of, 594
cyclic AMP synthesis in, 294
diurnal rhythms in, 594
estrogen actions on, 282
glucose transport in, 294
pineal gland and, 110
steroid hormones of
ADH and, 419
bone effects of, 335
connective tissues and, 42, 44, 45, 48
fatty acid metabolism and, 307
intimate actions of, 45
kidney effects of, 106
liver metabolism and, 315
microsomes and, 21, 22
pancreatic secretion and, 183
protein metabolism, 313
pyruvate metabolism and, 300, 315
release of, 419
salt gland activity and, 113
stomach secretion and, 179, 180
water excretion and, 420
see also Aldosterone, Corticosterone, Cortisol, Cortisone, etc.
steroid metabolism in, 276, 277, 282
zona glomerulosa of, 111
Adrenal medulla
catecholamine synthesis in, 80, 81
chromaffin cells of, 66, 81
humoral transmission in, 79
nerve terminals in, 80
presynaptic vesicles in, 66
Adrenocorticotropic hormone
adipose tissue metabolism and, 302, 304, 306
aldosterone secretion and, 110, 111
amino acid incorporation into, 317
catecholamine release by, 302
cyclic AMP synthesis and, 294, 317
fatty acid release and, 306
lactation and, 264, 268
leukocytic effects of, 204, 205
Pitressin and action of, 419
release of
adenophypophyseal transplantation and, 418
corticotropin-releasing factor and, 418
hypothalamus and, 419
neurohypophyseal hormones and, 418, 419
Albumin
albuminuria, 91
glomerular lesions and, 91
Alcohol
stomach secretion and, 177
Aldosterone
antialdosterones, 130, 131
see also Spirolactones
diuretics and, 128
excretion of, 132, 256
heart failure and, 256
protein binding of, 130, 271
responses to, 113, 114
aqueous humor and, 113
extrarenal, 113
heart effects of, 255
kidney, 109, 113, 130, 619
nasal gland and, 113
plasma electrolytes and, 113
toad bladder and, 114
secretion of
acidosis and, 112
ACTH and, 110
angiotensin and, 109-12
brainstem and, 109, 110
control of, 109-11
hypophysectomy and, 110
juxtaglomerular apparatus, 111
pineal body and, 109, 110
potassium and, 112
renin and, 109, 112
volume receptors and, 109
sodium excretion and, 109
steroid antagonism to, 130
volume regulation and, 109-11
Alkalosis
adaptation to, 122
Allergy
eosinophiles and, 205, 206
Amino acids
appetite and, 167
intestinal absorption of, 187, 188, 612, 613
kidney excretion of, 116, 117
membrane transport of, 609-14
metabolism of
deamination of, 308, 309
growth hormone and, 312, 313
insulin role in, 311, 312
liver role in, 308-10
protein biosynthesis and, 310-14
potassium exchanges and, 123
transport of, 311
γ-Aminobutyric acid
inhibitory effect of, 504, 505
p-Aminohippuric acid
kidney excretion of, 116
Aminophylline
kidney effects of, 131
Ammonia
glutaminase and, 127
kidney excretion of, 106, 121, 122, 127
Ammonium
potassium replacement, 106
tissue exchange of, 115
Amphetamine
food intake and, 167
Androgens
anabolic action of, 272
bioassay of, 284
biosynthesis of, 277
congeners of, 280, 281
gonadotropin release and, 265
masculinization by, 272
mechanism of actions of, 280, 281
ovary production of, 284

reproductive behavior and, 282
Anemia
cardiac output and, 242
Angiotensin
aldosterone secretion and, 109-12
electrolyte changes from, 125
heart effects of, 255
kidney circulation and, 95
kidney tubules and, 112
pressor effects of, 125
tachyphylaxis to, 218
vascular effects of, 125, 217, 223, 228
Antibodies
production of, 207
Antidiuretic hormone, 99-102
ACTH potentiation by, 419
ACTH release and, 418, 419
adrenal steroids and, 419, 420
ascorbate metabolism and, 415
assay of, 421
bladder permeability and, 620
blood content of, 101, 402
blood form of, 403
calcium antagonism of, 100
calcium excretion and, 101
cell permeability and, 407, 408, 412, 415
cellular origin of, 102
diabetes insipidus and, 403
edema and, 422
extrarenal effects of, 99, 100
hyaluronidase activation by, 100, 101, 408
ion transport and, 620
kidney actions of, 100-2, 405-8
kidney excretion of, 405
kidney inactivation of, 404
mechanism of action of, 131, 408
membrane effects of, 100
metabolism of, 101
natriuretic action of, 100, 408-10
ovarian effects of, 415
overhydration and, 420
pathological states involving, 422
plasma content of, 101
release of, 101
anesthetics and, 402
dehydration and, 402
electrical stimulation and, 400
fluid volume and, 109, 124, 400
hypothalamus and, 102
pain and, 401
rate of, 398
reticular system and, 401
volume regulation and, 109, 124, 400
saluretic effect of, 100, 408-10
sex and responses to, 417
sodium transport and, 100, 413, 414
urine concentration and, 99
vascular responses to, 416-18
vasopressin and, 405-8
water-electrolyte transport systems and, 405
see also Neurohypophysis, hormones of; Vasopressin
Antigen reactions
leukocytes and, 206
Aortic bodies
history of, 6
see also Chemoreceptors
Appetite
amino acids and, 167
see also Hunger
Aqueous humor
secretion of, 113
sodium transport and, 113
Arterial pressure
angiotensin and, 255
barostatic reflexes and, 215
blood volume and, 224
hypoglycemia and, 255
oxygen breathing and, 216
oxytocin effects on, 417, 418
sodium effects on, 125
vasopressin effects on, 416-18
Arteries
arterial pulses, 229, 230, 257
contractile proteins in, 227
elasticity of, 230
electrolyte content of, 124
inertial factors in, 229, 239
physical properties of, 229, 230
pulse contour in, 257
review on, 229
tonic contraction of, 227, 228
electrolytes and, 228
epinephrine and, 228
ventricular ejection and, 239, 240
volume of, 239
volume receptors in, 109
see also Arteriosclerosis, Atherosclerosis
Arterioles
electrolyte role in, 124-26
Arteriovenous connections
sympathetic vasodilators and, 214, 215
Arteriovenous fistula
cardiac output and, 238
Ascorbic acid
connective tissue and, 44, 47, 48, 52
collagen and, 47, 48, 52
hyaluronidase inhibition by, 101
kidney function and, 101
ovary content of, 264, 283, 415
scurvy and, 47, 48, 52
Atherosclerosis
estrogens and, 282
Atria
see Heart, atria
Autonomic system
fiber classification in, 64
ganglia cells of, 64
ground plexuses of, 65, 69, 79
junctional morphology of, 62-67, 70
junctional transmission in, 61-85
membrane and transmitters in, 76-79
organization of, 61
transmitter storage in, 81
vesicles in, 65, 66, 79, 81
see also Sympathetic nervous system
Axons
see Nerve fibers

B

Bacteria
amino acid transport in, 612
ion transport in, 618
protein synthesis in, 612
sugar transport in, 606, 607
Baroceptors
excitation of, 245
Barostatic reflexes
arterial pressure regulation by, 215
cardiac output and, 245
see also Carotid sinus reflex
Basal ganglia
food intake and, 167
inactivating effect of, 565
reticular system and, 565
Behavior
formal model for, 534-36
insect brain and, 540, 541

mantis feeding, 535
nervous mechanisms of, 533-36
reafferent excitation and, 535
reticular systems and, 546
vegetative functions and, 546
Bicarbonate
kidney handling of, 120, 121
Bile
electrolyte composition of, 184
organic nonelectrolytes in, 184, 185
secretion of, 184-86
Bile acids
chromatography for, 186
fat absorption and, 188
metabolism of, 185, 186
Biliary tract
motility of, 172
Bilirubin
biliary secretion of, 185
conjugation of, 185
formation of, 185
Bladder, urinary
aldosterone actions on, 114, 620
antidiuretic hormone and, 100
electron microscopy of, 410
hormone binding to, 411, 412
ion transport in, 620
permeability of, 100, 115
adrenal steroids and, 420
calcium and, 413, 414
cyclic AMP and, 412
neurohypophyseal hormones and, 410-12, 420
potassium and, 414
water and, 410, 411, 420
rete mirabile of, 92
sodium transport through, 114
Blood
leukocytes of
see Leukocytes
sludging of, 230
Blood clotting
prevention of, 196
Blood flow, 229, 230
blood viscosity and, 230
measurement of, 222, 223
pressure-flow relations, 93, 94
Blood vessels, 227-30
contraction mechanisms in, 227
distensibility of, 229
geometry of, 229
physical properties of, 229
proteins of, 227
Blood volume
arterial pressure and, 224
kidney circulation and, 95
mean circulatory pressure and, 224
shock and, 225
volume regulation and
see Volume regulation
Bone
acid-base balance and, 121
adrenal steroids and, 335
citrate content of, 334, 335
collagen formation in, 42
crystal structure of, 125
enzymes of, 334, 336
estrogen actions on, 282
fracture of, 48
glycoproteins of, 333
lathyrism and, 48
matrix of, 333, 335
metabolism of, 335
mineral fractions in, 332, 333
mucopolysaccharides of, 333
osteoblasts of, 42
parathyroid effects on, 107, 332-36
reabsorption of
acid theory of, 334, 335
carbohydrate metabolism and, 335
citrate role in, 334, 335
osteoclasts and, 335, 346
parathyroid and, 334
sodium content of, 125
tissue culture of, 334-36
Bone marrow
leukocyte development in, 198-200, 205
Botulinus toxin
acetylcholine release and, 174, 175
salivary denervation and, 174
synaptic transmission and, 502
Bradykinin
reactive hyperemia and, 218
shock and, 225
vasodilator action of, 218
Brain
circulation in
autoregulation of, 94, 219, 220
carbon dioxide and, 219
fetal, 216
regional differences in, 216
electrical activity of
central mechanisms for, 549, 550
electroencephalographic waves in, 551, 563
factor P and, 551
glial cells and, 571
harmonic analysis of, 549
ionic transport in, 618
membrane transport in, 611
orienting reflex arc, 553, 554, 557, 561-63
sleep and, 563
steady potentials of, 551, 553, 555
food intake regulation by, 165, 166
glial elements in, 502, 571, 572
ischemia of
hypertension from 215, 216
Brainstem
aldosterone secretion and, 109, 110
heart control by, 243, 244
Bronchioles
bronchoconstriction effects, 159
caliber of, 149
collateral respiration and, 150

C

Calcitonin
calcium metabolism and, 108
Calcium
active transport of, 347
antidiuretic hormone and, 100, 101
binding of, 24
bone content of, 332-36
bone release of, 334, 335
"calciphylaxis", 344
calcium pump, 621
calculus formation, 121
cell permeability and, 413, 414
contractile proteins and, 237
coronary circulation and, 251
digitalis drugs and, 255, 256
distribution of, 343
estrogens and, 350
excitable membranes and, 493, 497, 498, 507, 509
excretion of, 101, 106-8, 118, 121, 122, 129, 339, 340, 351, 352, 410, 642
heart contraction and, 235-37
intestinal absorption of, 186, 187, 340, 341, 347, 621

ionized fraction of, 125
ion transport and, 618, 619
kidney content of, 344, 348
kidney effects of, 420
lactation and, 342
milk concentration of, 342
mitochondria and, 348
muscle metabolism and, 297
muscle role of, 620, 621
organ calcification, 344
oxytocin action and, 283
parathyroid effects on, 107, 108
parathyroid regulation of, 332-36, 339, 340, 343, 345-48, 350, 351
parathyroid secretion and, 345, 346
pituitary control of, 345
plasma forms of, 343, 350
protein binding of, 125
salivary secretion and, 173
smooth muscle contraction and, 168
stomach secretion and, 341
synaptic transmission and, 504
transmitter release by, 82
uterine motility and, 279
vascular tone and, 228
vitamin D and, 340, 341, 347, 348
Capillaries
fluid equilibrium in, 223, 224
glomerular, 91
renal, 91, 92
rete mirabile, 92
Carbohydrate
disaccharide hydrolysis, 187
intestinal absorption of, 187
kidney excretion of, 119
membrane transport of, 604-9
metabolism of
adipose tissues and, 302-4
bone reabsorption and, 335
citrate cycle in, 301-3
dicarboxylic acid cycle in, 301, 302, 307, 308
fructose phosphorylation and, 298, 299, 302
glycerol phosphate and, 299, 300, 303, 307-9
glycogen cycle and, 286, 297, 302
glycolysis regulation, 298, 299, 308
heart and, 252, 255
hormonal regulation of, 292
insulin and, see Insulin
liver role in, 292, 307-9
pentose phosphate cycle and, 297, 298, 302, 303, 307-9, 317
phlorizin and, 292
pyruvate in, 300, 301, 307-9
reviews on, 291
thyroid, 380
vasopressin and, 415
see also Glucose, Glycogen
Carbon dioxide
brain circulation and, 219
carotid sinus reflex and, 216
dissociation curves for, 122
hypercapnia, 121, 122
hypocapnia, 122
respiratory regulation by, 4-6, 9, 11, 12
water excretion and, 400
Carbonic anhydrase
acid-base balance and, 120
diuresis and, 127, 128
stomach acid formation and, 174
uterine content of, 269
uterine muscle and, 279
Cardiac output
acceleration and, 243
anemia and, 242
arterial pulse and, 230
arteriovenous fistula and, 238
atrial systole and, 238
autoregulation and, 221
barostatic reflexes and, 245
diastolic volume and, 237, 240
digitalis drugs and, 256
estimation of, 230
exercise and, 238, 242-44
hemorrhage and, 242
isoproterenol and, 223
kidney circulation and, 95
methods for study of, 256, 257
output resistance and, 238, 239, 242
oxygen breathing and, 243
oxygen deficiency and, 244
posture and, 238, 243
respiration and, 238, 243
shock and, 226
venous circulation and, 222
Carotid bodies
see Chemoreceptors
Carotid sinus
history of, 6
Carotid sinus reflex
anesthetic depression of, 216
carbon dioxide and, 216
evocation of, 245
muscle blood flow and, 219
open-loop analysis of, 215
vasomotor responses and, 214, 215
Cartilage
collagen formation in, 42
growth hormone effects on, 312
Castration
ADH responses after, 417
gonadotropin secretion and, 285, 286
kidney weight and, 282
male accessories after, 280-82
Catecholamines
adipose tissue metabolism and, 302, 304, 306
arterial tone and, 228
arteriosclerosis and, 50, 51
cyclic AMP and, 297, 316, 317
dilator effects of, 218, 219
electrolyte changes from, 125
enzyme actions of, 253
fatty acid metabolism and, 306, 307
feeding centers and, 166
ganglionic block by, 215
glucose oxidation and, 317
gonadotropin secretion and, 266
heart effects of, 238, 246, 248, 252-55
heart release of, 252, 254
heart uptake of, 252
inhibitory effects of, 168, 169
lactic acid and effects of, 218
leukocyte mobilization by, 201
lipogenesis and, 305
liver glycogen and, 307
metabolites and effects of, 218, 219
muscle blood flow and, 219
muscle metabolism and, 297
nerve cell effects of, 501
nerve fiber effects of, 505, 506
phosphorylase activity and, 78
phosphorylation and, 169

potassium exchange and, 78
precursor of, 254
relative effectiveness of, 218
renal circulation and, 94, 95
secretion of
ACTH and, 302
cholinergic vasodilators and, 244
circulatory mobilization and, 214
heart contraction and, 235, 236
hemorrhage and, 214
oxygen deficiency and, 214
sympathetic stimulation and, 252
shock and, 225, 253
smooth muscle responses to, 77, 82, 168
sodium pump and, 78
synthesis of, 80, 81
thyroid interactions with, 254
transmitter functions of, 73-75, 77-79, 517
vascular effects of, 254
Cells
cytoplasmic structure of, 15-32
division of
diurnal rhythms in, 594
electrolytes of, 123
endoplasmic reticulum of, 21, 29-31
intracellular compartments of, 30
micropinocytosis in, 29, 30
nuclei of, 123, 613
osmotic pressure of, 633
permeability of, 292
ribosomes of, 30, 31
sarcoplasmic reticulum of, 17, 24, 29
water distribution in, 123
Cerebellum
afferent paths to, 469-73
cortex of
mapping of, 471, 472
heart rate and, 244
reviews on, 523
spinocerebellar tracts
see Tracts, spinocerebellar
Cerebral cortex
activating effects of, 562, 563, 565, 566
afferent paths to, 484-88
antidromic pyramidal response in, 485, 486
circulation in
capillaries of, 546
connections of, 483-85
orienting reflex and, 546
dominant focus in, 552
dorsal column nuclei and, 477, 478
efferent paths from, 497
efferent paths from
see also Tract, pyramidal
electrical activity of
orienting reflex and, 550
steady potentials and, 551-53
see also Brain, electrical activity
evoked potentials of, 484-87, 553-61
fiber size role in, 484, 485
fluid shifts in, 502
food intake regulation and, 167
functional state of, 446, 552, 558, 563, 565
gradation of cell response in, 486, 487
learning and, 533
local cortical activation, 565-67
neurohypophyseal effects of, 399
neuronal organization in, 567, 569-71, 573, 576
oxygen deficiency effects on, 502
phylogeny of, 483, 484
reviews on, 523
sensitivity regulation in, 489
single unit studies in, 486, 487
somatic receptor projection to, 483-88
somatic region II of, 487, 488
steady potentials in, 501, 502
"surround" inhibition in, 488
synaptic function in, 501
vascular response and, 214
Cerebrospinal fluid
chemoreceptors in, 11
Chemoreceptor reflexes
tracheal responses to, 151
vascular effects of, 216
Chemoreceptors
anatomy of, 8
cerebrospinal fluid and, 11
chemical excitation of, 8-10, 11
denervation of, 8
history of, 5-12
5-hydroxytryptamine and, 217
invertebrate, 530
kidney circulation and, 95
mesenteric, 11
pulmonary, 11
respiratory regulation by, 5, 6, 8, 10, 160
tonic activity of, 8
Chloride
acid-base balance and, 121
cell content of, 633
diuretics and, 128
excitable membranes and, 496, 497, 507
heart role of, 245
intestinal absorption of, 186, 619
kidney handling of, 96, 97, 102-6, 130, 131
transport of, 621, 644, 647
Chlorothiazide, 127-29
carbonic anhydrase and, 127, 128
chloriuresis and, 128
glomerular filtration rate and, 129
reversal of action of, 129
Cholecystokinin
inhibitor of, 172
Cholesterol
arteriosclerosis and, 51
bile acid metabolism and, 185
hypercholesterolemia, 185
metabolism of, 22
microsome content of, 18
steroid synthesis and, 277, 278
Choline
kidney handling of, 115, 116
Cholinesterase
microsome content of, 24, 25
Circulation, systemic, 213-30
autoregulation, 219-22
blood flow, 229, 230
constrictor agents, 217, 218
blood vessel properties, 227-30
blood volume, 223, 224
dilator agents, 218, 219
neural regulation of, 213-17
bulbar centers for, 214, 216
catecholamines and, 214
cerebral cortex and, 214
hypothalamus and, 213-15
regional differences in, 216
reticular system and, 214
shock, 224-27
venous circulation, 222-24
Citrate
bone resorption and, 334, 335
excretion of, 117, 118, 121, 122, 345
parathyroid control of, 334, 335
Citrate cycle
muscle metabolism and,

301, 302
Collagen
age changes and, 49, 50
ascorbic acid effects on, 47, 48
chemistry of, 46
connective tissues and, 46
lathyrism and, 48
origin of, 41, 42, 46
Colon
motility of, 172
Pitressin action on, 414
sodium transport and, 414
Conditioning
cardiovascular, 244
cortical dominant focus and, 552
EEG changes with, 550, 553, 565
environmental illumination and, 553
evoked potentials and, 560
frequency-specific stimulation and, 560
memory traces, 553, 561, 562, 566-69
middle ear muscles and, 559
motor cortex and, 565
nervous model of stimulus, 561, 562
orienting reflex and, 545, 548-60, 560-62
sleep-wakefulness and, 563
steady potentials and, 552
stimulus trace fixation in, 552
see also Learning
Connective tissue, 41-57
adrenal steroids and, 42, 44, 45, 48, 52
aging of, 49, 50
arteriosclerosis and, 50, 51
ascorbic acid role in, 44, 47, 48
cells of, 41-45
collagen of, 41, 42, 46-50
colloids of, 126
elastin of, 46, 47
fibroblasts of, 41, 42, 47, 48
gonadal hormones and, 45
heparin role in, 43, 47
histamine in, 43, 44, 52-54
hyaluronic acid in, 43, 47, 52
immunity and, 54, 55
infection and, 55
inflammation and, 54, 55
intercellular substances, 45-49
lathyrism and, 42, 45 48
mast cells of, 42-45, 48, 51, 52, 55
mucopolysaccharides of, 46-49
regeneration, growth and repair of, 45, 51-54
reproduction and, 56, 57
thyrotropin and, 45, 48
thyroxin and, 48
tumors and, 55, 56
vitamin C and, 46
wound healing and, 53, 54
Coronary circulation
see Heart, coronary circulation
Corpus luteum
enzymes in, 273
gonadotropin action on, 266, 267, 317
growth hormone and, 317
hysterectomy and, 270
luteinization of, 267
progesterone content of, 270
steroid metabolism in, 277
thyroid gland and, 57
uterine effects on, 270, 274
Corticotropin-releasing factor
neurohypophyseal hormones and, 418
Cortisol
adipose tissue metabolism and, 304, 307, 316
aldosterone binding and, 130
amino acid metabolism and, 313
connective tissue effects of, 44, 45
heart metabolism and, 295
lactation and, 264, 281
liver metabolism and, 307, 308, 310
metabolism of, 276
muscle metabolism and, 293
pyruvate metabolism and, 315
tumor growth and, 55
wound healing and, 52
Cortisone
adipose tissue and, 304
connective tissue effects of, 44, 45
degradation of, 22
glucose uptake and, 304
gluconeogenesis and, 315
leukocyte effects of, 204, 205
liver metabolism and, 309, 313
pancreatic secretion and, 183
stomach mucosa and, 180
uterus effects of, 270
wound healing and, 52
Cystine
cystinuria, 117
excretion of, 117
Cytochromes
amino acid sequence in, 252
microsomes and, 23

D

Dehydration
see Osmotic phenomena, Water
Development
fluid compartments and, 124
homeostatic mechanisms and, 91
kidney function and, 101, 102
water and electrolyte changes in, 124
Diabetes insipidus
ADH and, 403, 406, 423
classification of, 422, 423
kidney function in, 101, 129
nephrogenic, 423
neurohypophysis and, 391, 392, 396, 398, 399
pregnancy and, 422
Diabetes mellitus
enzyme patterns in, 309
metabolism in, 282-309, 310
pregnancy and, 276
Diaphragm
innervation of, 157-59
receptors in, 158
Dicarboxylic acids
metabolism of, 301
Digestive system, 165-89
absorption in, 186-89
see also Intestine, etc.
bile secretion, 184-86
general works on, 189
hunger and thirst, 165-67
motor activity of, 169-72
see also Esophagus, Stomach, etc.
pancreatic secretion, 182-84
rumen function, 182
salivary secretion, 172-74
stomach secretion, 174-82
visceral smooth muscle, 167-69
Digitalis drugs
calcium transport and, 621
cardiac arrhythmias and, 256
electrolytes and, 255, 256
heart actions of, 236, 241, 254-56
intestinal absorption and, 608
kidney effects of, 106,

108, 113, 619
muscle effects of, 621
myosin binding of, 256
phosphorylation and, 108
sodium transport and, 616-20
thyroid actions of, 363, 621
venous system and, 222

E

Eclampsia
review on, 263
Elastin
chemistry of, 46
connective tissue and, 46
Electroencephalography
see Brain, electrical activity of
Electrolytes
absorption of, 186, 187
age changes and, 124
cellular exchanges of, 108, 109, 113, 114
cell metabolism and, 108, 123
endocrine regulation of
review on, 91
kidney handling of, 102-9
metabolism of, 91-132
microsome binding of, 27, 28
neurohypophyseal responses and, 413-15
parathyroid effects on, 343
stomach secretion and, 178, 179
tissue content of, 123, 124
transport of, 102-9
ADH and, 405, 413
weak
excretion of, 114-18
Emotion
ADH secretion and, 401
Emphysema
airway resistance in, 150
Endocrines
biological rhythms and, 593, 594
cell permeability and, 292
cyclic AMP and, 292
general mechanism of action of, 291
metabolism controlled by, 291-317
see also individual endocrine glands and hormones
Endotoxins
shock from, 225
Enterogastrone
stomach secretion and, 178
Enzymes
biliary, 184
diuretic actions and, 129
kidney content of, 126
leukocytic, 203
pancreatic, 182-84
pepsin, 180
reproductive tissues and, 269
Epileptic seizures
thresholds for, 282
Erythropoiesis
see Red corpuscles, erythropoiesis
Esophagus
motility of, 169-71
gastroesophageal reflux, 171
heartburn and, 170, 171
normal pressures in, 169
review on, 171
nervous control of, 170
secondary peristalsis in, 170
sphincter of, 170
Estrogens
adrenal cortex effects of, 282
adrenal secretion of, 278
atherosclerosis and, 282
biosynthesis of, 278
bone actions of, 282
calcium metabolism and, 350
congeners of, 272, 283
conjugation of, 276, 278, 283
coronary anastomoses and, 249
determination of, 283, 284
erythropoiesis and, 282
excretion of, 265, 278
gonadotropin secretion and, 264-68
goitrogenesis and, 282
hypophyseal actions of, 280, 282
hypothalamic effect of, 264
17-ketosteroid excretion and, 279
lactation and, 276
mammary glard and, 276, 281
mast cells and, 45
mechanism of action of, 279, 280
membrane transport and, 611
metabolism of, 277, 278, 284
mucopolysaccharides and, 56, 280
ovarian effects of, 272, 273, 279
ovarian secretion of, 273
oviduct action of, 279
oxytocin and, 397
placental action of, 280
placental content of, 274, 275
plasma proteins and, 279
progesterone interaction with, 269
prolactin synthesis and, 268
purification of, 283
secretion of
abortion and, 277
gonadotropins and, 265, 266, 269
polycystic ovaries and, 284
seizure thresholds and, 282
separation of, 284
steroidogenesis and, 282
thyroxin secretion and, 282
uterine effects of, 67, 269, 270, 273, 279, 280, 415
vaginal effects of, 270
Estrous cycle
diurnal rhythms and, 594
enzyme changes and, 269, 270
hysterectomy and, 270
mucoproteins and, 270
oxytocin effects on, 419
periodicity of, 270
uterine changes in, 269
vaginal changes in, 270
Estrus
hypothalamus and, 264
testosterone and, 267
Excretion, invertebrate, 631-54
annelid, 638-40
arthropod, 643-52
aschelminthic, 636-38
coelenterate, 634, 635
contractile vacuoles and, 632-34
crustacean, 643-47
crystonephric tubules and, 650, 651
echinoderm, 635
flame cells and, 635, 636, 652
gills and, 650
green glands and, 643
hindgut and, 648-52
insect, 647-52, 654
invertebrate-vertebrate relations, 652-54
kidneys and, 640, 641, 645-47, 650-54
labyrinth and, 645, 653
Malpighian tubules and, 647, 648, 650-52
molluscan, 640-43
nephridia and, 638, 639, 643, 644, 647
platyhelminthic, 635, 636
protonephridia and, 636-38
protozoan, 632-34

renette cells and, 637
Exercise
cardiac output and, 238, 242-44
circulatory response in, 215, 218, 219
heart changes from, 242, 250, 251
leukocyte mobilization in, 201
muscle uptake of glucose in, 292
work of breathing in, 152
see also Training
Eye
ciliary body of, 615
fluids of
see Aqueous humor
ion transport in, 616, 618, 621
movements of
orienting reflex and, 547
reticular system and, 559
pupillary reflexes, 547, 559, 560

F

Fat
fecal excretion of, 189
intestinal absorption of, 188, 189
bile acids and, 188
solubilization in, 188, 189
lymph content of, 188
metabolism of
adipose tissue and, 303-7
insulin and, 306
lipogenesis, 189, 303, 305
Fatty acids
blood content of, 315
carbohydrate fermentation and, 182
metabolism of, 292, 303-7
ACTH and, 306
adipose tissue and, 303-7
breakdown, 305, 307
corticosteroids and, 307
cyclic AMP and, 306
endocrine control of, 292
epinephrine and, 306
fructose phosphorylation and, 299
glucagon and, 306
glucose-fatty acid cycle, 316
glycogen systhesis and, 297
growth hormone and, 306, 309
heart and, 252, 301
insulin and, 305, 306, 315, 316
liver and, 308-10
microsomes and, 19, 20, 24
mitochondria and, 19
muscle and, 302
pyruvate and, 300, 301
reviews on, 292
synthesis, 305
protein transport of, 306
Ferritin
shock and, 225
Fertility
antifertility agents, 271, 272
progestins and, 271
Fertilization
anaerobic mechanisms and, 269
general account of, 263
mucopolysaccharides and, 56
Fetus
fetal circulation
heart rate of, 216
vascular responses in, 216
Flavin compounds
iodothyronine degradation and, 378
Fluids, extracellular, 122-26
developmental changes in, 124
extrarenal water metabolism, 122, 123
reduction of volume of, 123, 124
volume regulation of, 109-14
see also Volume regulation
Follicle-stimulating hormone
see Gonadotropins, hypophyseal
Food intake
see Hunger

G

Gall bladder
motility of, 172
Ganglia, 530-36
dendrites of, 532
formal models of, 534-36
information processing in, 530-33
interneurons of, 531, 532
learning and, 533
movement control by, 533, 534
transmission in, 540
Ganglia, autonomic
metabolism of, 512, 513
Ganglia, central
annelid, 539
Ganglia, visceral
crustacean, 524, 530, 534
electrophysiology of, 524
molluscan, 524, 539, 540
spontaneous activity of, 527
synaptic action in, 525
Gastrin
pancreatic islet tumors and, 176
preparation of, 176
relation to histamine, 176
stomach secretion and, 175-78
Geniculate body, lateral
neuron organization in, 567
synapses in, 501
Geniculate body, medial
cortical activation by, 565
sensory projection and, 481, 482
Glia
activity of, 529
arousal reaction and, 571, 572
blood-brain barrier and, 571
EEG and, 571, 572
electrophysiological properties of, 515, 516
fluid shifts in, 501
learning and, 533
memory trace and, 568, 571
neurosecretory action of, 571, 572
review on, 572
significance of, 528
structure of, 571
Glucagon
adipose tissue metabolism and, 302, 304
amino acid metabolism and, 310
carbohydrate metabolism and, 302
fatty acid metabolism and, 306
liver glycogen and, 307
metabolism of, 302
protein catabolism and, 315
stomach motility and, 171
stomach secretion and, 180
Glucose
adipose tissue and, 302, 303
food intake and, 166, 167
glucose-fatty acid cycle, 316
heart ubilization of, 301
hypoglycemia
arterial pressure in, 255

cardiac arrhythmias in, 255
insulin secretion and, 314
intestinal absorption of, 187
kidney synthesis of, 126
liver metabolism of, 307-10
metabolism of
thyroxin and, 316
muscle phosphorylation of, 295-97
muscle uptake of, 291
stomach motility and, 171
stomach secretion and, 178
tissue utilization of, 292, 297, 309, 317
transport of, 291, 292, 301, 303
Glucuronic acid
metabolism of, 26
Glutaminase
ammonia secretion and, 217
kidney content of, 127
Glycerol
metabolism of, 299, 300, 303, 306
Glycogen
metabolism of
liver and, 307
muscle and, 296, 297
Glycolysis
regulation of, 298, 299
Glycoproteins
thyroid role of, 371
Gonadotropin
secretion of
neurohypophyseal hormones and, 419
Gonadotropins, chorionic
chemical nature of, 265
estrogen secretion and, 265, 266
testis effects of, 271
Gonadotropins, hypophyseal, 265-69
adenohypophyseal content of, 264, 266
antibodies against, 265
assay of, 283
chemical properties of, 265, 266
corpus luteum action of, 266, 267, 317
estrogen secretion and, 265, 266, 269
excretion of, 265
menstrual cycle and, 283
ovary effects of, 265-67, 272, 273
ovulation and, 369
plasma content of, 266, 267
progesterone synthesis, 265, 273, 317
purification of, 265
secretion of
androgens and, 265-67
epinephrine and, 266
estrogens and, 264-68
gonadectomy and, 265
hypothalamus and, 263, 264, 419
menstrual cycle and, 265
Pitressin and, 266
progesterone and, 266, 267
prolactin and, 264
testis effects of, 263, 268, 271
Growth hormone
adipose tissue metabolism and, 304, 307
adrenal cortex and, 317
cartilage and, 312
chemistry of, 315
corpus luteum and, 317
fatty acid metabolism and, 302, 306, 309, 316
general metabolic role of, 315, 316
heart metabolism and, 295, 297, 302, 315
lactation and, 276
lipogenesis and, 305
mammary gland and, 281
membrane transport and, 611
muscle metabolism and, 293, 302
plasma proteins and, 312
potassium and, 315
protein metabolism and, 312, 313
pyruvate metabolism, 300

H

Hearing
central mechnaisms of, 555, 556, 559, 565, 569
middle ear muscles and, 559
Heart, 235-37
acetylcholine effects on, 244, 246
adaptation of, 237-45
aldosterone effect on, 258
angiotensin effects on, 255
arrhythmias of, 247, 253-56
atrial contraction, 248
atrial pressure and, 147
ventricular filling and, 237
atrioventricular block, 247
atrioventricular node of, 247
cardioglobulin effect on, 255
catecholamine actions on, 238, 246, 248, 252
catecholamine release by, 252, 254
catecholamine uptake by, 252
conducting system of, 247, 256
conduction in, 246-48
congestive failure of
aldosterone secretion in, 256
myocardial changes in, 241
venomotor tone in, 222
venous gradient in, 242
ventricular contractility and, 241
ventricular ejection in, 239
see also Heart, myocardial failure of
contractility of
see Muscle, cardiac
coronary circulation, 248-52
anatomy of, 248
chemoreflexes from, 11
collaterals to, 249
coronary artery ligation, 248, 249
disease of, 250
electrolyte effects on, 251
flow debt in, 251
flow determinants of, 249, 250
flow distribution in, 249
flow measurement in, 249
heart work and, 250
intercoronary anastomoses, 248, 249
intercoronary reflexes and, 251
myocardial metabolism and, 249, 250
nucleotides and, 218
oxygen extraction from, 250
potassium and, 228
sympathetic effects on, 255
ventricular distention and, 252
digitalis drugs and, 236, 241, 255, 256
dopamine effects on, 254
electrical activity of, 245-48
generators of, 245
single fiber activity, 245, 246
embolization of, 251
embryonic, 256
excitability of, 247
exercise and, 242, 250-55
extrasystoles of, 236
fibrillation of, 248
heart-lung preparation, 257

heart valves, 257
heat production of, 250, 251
hypertrophy of, 241, 242
hypoxia effects on, 251, 253, 294, 295, 299
indicator dilution techniques, 256
intramyocardial pressure, 239
length-tension relations in, 237
metabolism of
anaerobic, 251
carbohydrates and, 252, 255
coronary flow and, 249, 250
cortisol and, 295
cyclic AMP and, 299
fat oxidation and, 295, 302
fatty acids and, 252
fructose phosphorylation in, 298
glucose uptake and, 292-95, 301
glycogen and, 296, 297
growth hormone and, 295
heart work and, 250
hypoxia and, 294, 295, 299
insulin and, 293, 295, 297, 301
ketone bodies and, 252
lactate in, 251
lipids and, 252
mitochondria and, 252
oxygen consumption of, 301
oxygen debt, 251
pentose phosphate cycle in, 288
phosphogens and, 251
phosphorylase activity in, 253
protein metabolism in, 311
protein synthesis and, 311
pyruvate and, 300, 301
substrates for, 301, 302
methods for study of, 256, 257
movements of, 243
myocardial failure of, 240, 241
contractile protein changes in, 240
metabolic changes in, 240
see also [illegible], congestive failure of
nervous control of, 243-45
pacemakers of, 245
plasma inotropic factor and, 255
protein synthesis in, 242
rate of
acceleration and, 243
Bainbridge reflex and, 242
cardiotachometry, 257
diving and, 243
exercise and, 242
mathematical model of, 245
mechanical significance of, 239, 242
orienting reflex and, 546, 547
thyroid hormone and, 254
vagus effects on, 242
voluntary control of, 243
refractory periods of, 248
rhythmicity of, 245
shock and, 226, 227, 243
Starling's law and, 237, 238, 240
sympathetic effects on, 216, 242
tension development by, 239
thyroid hormone effects on, 254
tissue culture of, 256
vagus effects on, 242, 244, 245
valvular disorders of, 239-42, 257
ventricles of
distensibility of, 238
ejection of, 239, 240
filling of, 237, 238, 244
innervation of, 244
vibrations of, 257
volume of
heart performance and, 237, 238, 240
measurement of, 237, 240, 257
respiratory effects on, 243
weight of, 240
work of, 238-50
see also Cardiac output; Muscle, cardiac
Hematocrit ratio
kidney function and, 98
Hemoglobin
kidney excretion of, 119
vasoconstriction by, 119
Hemorrhage
cardiac output and, 242
drinking and, 123
hemorrhagic shock, 225
hypertonic solutions and, 217
intestinal circulation and, 95
kidney circulation and, 95
neurohypophyseal hormone secretion and, 401
vascular responses to, 214
Heparin
connective tissue role of, 43, 47
hyaluronidase inhibition by, 101
leukocytes and, 204-6
mast cells and, 43, 44
secretion of, 43
Hexokinase
muscle activity of, 295, 296
Hibernation
activity in, 583
body temperature in, 593
diurnal rhythms in, 593
heart metabolism in, 252
Hippocampus
electrical activity of, 572
glial role in, 572
Histamine
analogues of, 179
blood clotting and, 44
bronchiolar actions of, 149, 151
electrolyte changes from, 125
leukocytes and, 204-6
mast cells and, 53
releasers of, 179
shock and, 225
skin content of, 43-45
smooth muscle excitation and, 77
stomach secretion and, 175, 179, 620
tissue damage and, 52
tissue release of, 44, 45, 53
transmitter functions of, 215
ulcer production by, 181
vaginal effects of, 269, 270
vasomotor effects of, 125, 223, 224
wound healing and, 53, 54
Hunger, 165-67
body temperature and, 167
caloric balance and, 167
glucose role in, 166, 167
nervous mechanism for, 165, 166
review on, 165
satiety, 165-67
stomach role in, 167
Hyaluronic acid
chemistry of, 47
connective tissue and, 47, 52
excretion of, 43
fertilization and, 56
formation of, 43, 47
infection and, 55
mast cells and, 43, 45
ovulation and, 56

tissue damage and, 52
Hyaluronidase
antidiuretic hormone and, 100, 101, 408
cell permeability and, 408
excretion of, 101
inhibitors of, 101
Hydrocortisone
see Cortisol
Hydrogen ion concentration
respiratory regulation by, 5, 9, 10, 12
vasopressin activity and, 412
see also Acid
Hydrogen ions
cellular exchanges of, 108
ion binding and, 125
kidney exchanges of, 115, 120, 121
potassium exchanges and, 106
stomach secretion of, 175
5-Hydroxytryptamine
adipose tissue metabolism and, 302
bronchoconstriction by, 151
chemoceptor stimulation by, 217
cyclic AMP and, 306
electrolyte changes from, 125
pancreatic secretion and, 183
pressor effects of, 125
smooth muscle excitation and, 77
stomach secretion and, 179
vascular effects of, 223, 224, 228
vascular responses to, 217
Hypertension, clinical
electrolytes and, 124
renin-angiotensin system and, 112, 213
review on, 213
Hypertension, experimental
cerebral ischemia and, 215
Hypertension, renal
electrolytes in, 124, 125
parathyroid hormone and, 332
Hypophysis
hypophysectomy
kidney function and, 132
pancreatic involution from, 183
see also Adenohypophysis, Neurohypophysis
Hypothalamus
acetylcholine in, 398
adenohypophyseal hormone release and, 419
anatomy of, 387
antidiuretic hormone release and, 102, 400
blood-brain barrier in, 387, 388, 395
cardiovascular role of, 95, 244
circulation in, 387, 388
diurnal rhythm in, 593
electrical activity of, 399, 402
estrogen effects in, 264
estrus and, 264
extracts of, 263, 264
feeding centers in, 165-67
gold uptake by, 166
gonadotropin release and, 263, 264, 266
hormone synthesis in, 395
lactation and, 264, 419
luteinizing factor in, 264
milk ejection and, 419
neuroendocrine cells of, 399
neurohypophysis and, 385, 386, 389
orienting reflex and, 547, 562, 564
osmoreceptors of
electrical activity of, 399
permeability of, 388
osmotic effects on, 102, 399, 402
ovulation and, 267, 269
oxytocin production in, 265
paraventricular nucleus of, 396, 399, 400, 402
pharmacology of, 400, 401
pituitary effects of, 264
regional blood flow and, 95
reproductive role of, 263-65
respiration control and, 157
sexual development and, 264, 265
supraoptic nuclei of, 387, 391, 395, 396, 398
vascular reactions and, 213-15

I

Inflammation
connective tissue and, 54, 55
Insulin
adipose tissue metabolism and, 303-5, 315
amino acid metabolism and, 310-13
beta cell content of, 314
biossay of, 314
blood state of, 314
carbohydrate absorption and, 608, 609
chemistry of, 314
deficiency of, 308
fatty acid metabolism and, 306-8, 315, 316
galactose transfer and, 315
general metabolic role of, 314, 315
heart metabolism and, 293-95, 297, 301
lens metabolism and, 314
lipogenesis and, 305
liver glucose exchanges, 309-10
liver glycogen and, 307, 308, 310
liver potassium and, 618
mammary gland and, 281
muscle metabolism and, 292-96, 302, 313, 605
pancreatic content of, 294
phagocytosis and, 315
placental transfer of, 274
protein biosynthesis and, 311, 312
reviews on, 291
secretion of
glucose and, 314
metabolic intermediates and, 314
sensitivity to, 316
stomach motility and, 171
vascular responses to, 217
Interstitial-cell-stimulating hormone
see Gonadotropins, hypophyseal
Intestine, large
see Colon
Intestine, small
absorption from
amines and, 621
amino acids and, 612, 613
calcium, 340, 341, 347, 621
carbohydrate, 187, 607-9, 612
chloride and, 619
digitalis drugs and, 608
electric potentials and, 186
electrolytes, 186, 187
fat, 188, 189
insulin and, 608, 609
niacin deficiency and, 186
parathyroid effect on, 340, 341, 347
protein, 187, 188
reviews on, 607
sodium and, 608, 619
steroids, 189
transport mechanisms in, 607-9
uracil and, 614
vitamin B_{12}, 622
vitamin D and, 186
water, 100, 186, 187
circulation in
autoregulation in, 94, 220

hemorrhage and, 95
neural regulation of, 216
electrical activity of, 168, 169, 172
electrochemical gradients in, 619
gradients in, 172
membrane pore size of, 602
metabolism of, 171
motility of, 168, 171, 172
plasma equilibrium in, 224
smooth muscle of, 168, 169
reabsorption from
antidiuretic hormone and, 100
Inulin
biliary excretion of, 185
Iodide
excretion of, 379
extrathyroidal concentration of, 364
protein-bound, 379
thyroid iodination processes, 364-67
thyroid transport mechanisms for, 361-64
Iodine
salivary gland uptake of, 173
Iodothyronines
biliary excretion of, 373
conjugates of, 373-75
deiodination of, 373, 375-79
peripheral metabolism of, 372, 373, 377
flavins and, 377, 378
inhibition of, 379
iron and, 377, 378
thiouracils and, 379
Iodotyrosines
thyroid handling of, 364-72
Iron
intestinal absorption of, 186
iodothyronine degradation and, 377, 378
Isoproterenol
cardiac output and, 223
venous constriction from, 223

J

Juxtaglomerular apparatus
aldosterone secretion and, 111
granulation of, 111, 128
kidney blood flow and, 111
renin content of, 111
sodium depletion and, 111
volume regulation and, 92, 93, 111, 112

K

Ketone bodies
glycogen synthesis and, 297
heart metabolism of, 252, 297, 301
ketosis, 308
oxidation of, 293, 299-301
17-Ketosteroids
excretion of, 279, 280
Kidney, 91-132
acid-base regulation by, 120-22
bicarbonate and, 120, 121
acid excretion by, 105
ADH action on, 406-8
ADH inactivation in, 404
adrenal influences on, 106, 113
aldosterone effects on, 113, 130, 619
amino acid transport in, 613
calcium effects on, 420
calcium handling by, 106, 107, 339, 340
carbonic anhydrase role in and, 120
chloride handling by, 96, 97, 102-6
circulation in, 93-96
ADH and, 407
angiotensin and, 95
autoregulation in, 93, 94, 98, 220
baroceptor reflexes and, 95
blood volume and, 95
capillaries of, 91, 92
cardiac output and, 95
catecholamines and, 94, 95
cell separation in, 98
chemoreceptor reflexes and, 95
hematocrit in, 98
hemorrhage and, 95
hyperthermia and, 95
hypothalamus and, 95
intracranial pressure and, 95
medullary, 93, 407
morphology of, 93
neural regulation of, 216
oxygen deficiency and, 95
plasma skimming in, 98
pressure-flow relations in in, 93-95
collecting ducts of, 96, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 106, 127, 128
comparative aspects of, 631-54
concentrating activity of, 96-99
countercurrent systems of, 96-99, 103, 131, 631
crustacean, 645-47
cystinuria, 117
digitalis drugs and, 106, 108, 113, 619
diluting activity of, 96, 98, 99
diuretics and, 127-31
diurnal rhythms affecting, 131, 132
enzyme patterns in, 126
erythropoiesis and, 132
filtration in, 652
glomerular filtration rate
diuretics and, 129
electrolyte handling and, 104
hypophysectomy and, 132
oxytocin and, 417
urine concentration and, 99
vasopressin and, 416
glomeruli of
capillaries of, 91
lesions of, 91
permeability of, 119
structure of, 91, 92
glomerulotubular balance, 103, 119
hypertrophy of, 132
interstitial pressure in, 94
invertebrate-vetebrate relations of, 652-54
iodopyracet handling by, 615
ischemia effects on, 127
juxtaglomerular apparatus of
see Juxtaglomerular apparatus
magnesium effects on, 99
magnesium excretion by, 106, 107
medullary function of, 96-98, 100, 101
membrane pore size in, 602
metabolism of, 126, 127
electrolyte handling and, 108
glutaminase and, 127
glycolysis in, 97, 126, 127
lactate and, 126
osmotic work and, 97
oxygen consumption of, 126
pyruvate and, 126
regional differences in, 127
mitochondria of, 108, 622
morphology of, 91-93
ontogenetic development of, 101, 102
organic acid transport of, 615

organic compound excretion, 114-19
osmotic phenomena in, 96-99, 103
oxygen partial pressure in, 95, 96, 98
oxytocin effects on, 409, 417
oxytocin inactivation in, 404
parathyroid effects on, 332-40, 345
phosphate excretion by, 107
phosphate handling by, 336-40
potassium deficiency and, 98, 99
potassium handling by, 102-6, 113
protein excretion and, 119
reviews on, 91
secretion in, 652
sodium handling in, 96, 97, 102-6, 113, 114
sugar transport in, 609
sulfate accumulation by, 622
transport mechanisms of
amino acids and, 116, 117
carrier molecules in, 115
nonelectrolytes, 118, 119
weak acids and, 116
trophic functions of, 132
tubules of, 653, 654
angiotensin effect on, 112
hypoxic damage of, 95, 96
ion transport by, 619
localization of function in, 96-99, 101-5, 121
membrane potentials of, 102-4
permeability of, 119
potential differences across, 619
protein uptake by, 92, 93
structure of, 92, 93
urea handling by, 622
uric acid accumulation by, 614
vasopressin inactivation in, 404, 405
volume regulation and, 109-14
water handling by, 344, 420, 631
weak electrolyte excretion, 114-18
see also Excretion, invertebrate

L

Lactate
heart metabolism and, 251, 301
kidney uptake of, 126
muscle metabolism and, 300-2
Lactation, 276
ACTH and, 264, 268
cortisol and, 264
growth hormone and, 276
hypophysis and, 276
hypothalamic control of, 263, 264, 419
milk ejection reflex, 268
oxytocin and, 264, 397
parathyroid effect on, 341-43, 350
plasma calcium and, 342
prolactin role in, 264, 268, 269, 276
see also Mammary gland
Lathyrism
arteriosclerosis and, 50
connective tissue and, 42, 45, 48
L cells
sugar transport in, 605
Learning
cerebral cortex and, 533
diurnal rhythms and, 586
food intake and, 167
ganglionic, 533
glial cells and, 533, 568, 571
molecular memory mechanism, 567
reiterative circuits and, 533
RNA role in, 567, 568
see also Conditioning
Lecithin
lung sulfactant material and, 145
microsome content of, 18
synthesis of, 20
Lens calcium of, 343
cataract, 343
insulin effect on, 314
metabolism of, 314, 343
parathyroid effects on, 343
potassium in, 618
Leukemia
cell development in, 199
cell enzymes in, 203, 204
cell phagocytosis in, 200
cell types in, 204
Leukocytes, 195-209
allergy and, 205, 206
autoradiography of, 197, 200
basophiles, 204, 205
blood pool of, 201, 202
comparative anatomy of, 204
daily turnover of, 201, 202
DNA synthesis in, 198, 208
enzymes of, 203, 204
eosinophiles, 204-6
heparin content of, 204, 205
histamine content of, 204, 205
infection and, 203
interspecies incompatibility of, 198
labeling of, 197, 198, 200, 209
leukocytosis, 201
leukopheresis, 201
life span of, 198
margination of, 201, 202
methods for study of, 195-98
mitosis of, 198-200
mobilization of, 201
monocytes, 208, 209
morphogenesis of, 199, 200, 208
neutrophilic granulocytes, 198-204
biochemistry of, 203
bone marrow proliferation of, 198-200
bone marrow storage of, 200
degranulation of, 205
destruction of, 203
fate in tissues, 203
intravascular, 201-3
regulation of proliferation, 199, 200
passage from blood of, 202
phagocytosis by, 200, 204
re-entry into blood, 202, 203
reserve of, 200, 201
separation of, 195-97
transfusion of, 198
see also Lymphocytes
Limbic system
cardiovascular effects of, 244
Lipids
heart metabolism and, 251
iodination of, 365
see also Fats, Fatty acids
Lipoprotein lipase
activity of, 253, 254
Liver
amino acid metabolism and, 308, 309
antidiuretic hormone and, 101
carbohydrate metabolism in, 292, 307-10
circulation in
blood flow measurement in, 183
corticosteroids and, 315

fat metabolism in, 305, 308, 309
glycogen synthesis in, 296, 307
gluconeogenesis and, 308, 315
growth hormone and, 312
hemoglobin alteration by, 119
insulin action on, 618
leukocyte trapping in, 203
organic nonelectrolytes in, 185
oxytocin inactivation by, 404
parathyroid hormone degradation in, 347
potassium transport in, 618
protein metabolism in, 312, 313, 315
secretin inactivation by, 182
shock and, 227
steroid hormone metabolism in, 276-78
sulfobromophthalein secretion and, 185
temperature of, 595
thyroid hormone degradation in, 373-77
thyroxin and, 313
urea metabolism in, 310, 313
vasopressin inactivation by, 404
water content of, 622
Lungs
alveolar surface tension in, 143-46
atelectasis
cardiac output and, 238
lung compliance in, 144
lung receptor discharge and, 159
mechanism of, 143, 145, 159
birth changes in, 147
circulation in
hypertonic solutions and, 217
indicator transfer through, 256
collateral ventilation in, 149, 150
compliance of, 143-48, 151
dynamics of, 143-44
elastance of, 146-49
emphysema of
see Emphysema
fluid content of, 147
hysteresis of, 147
leukocyte trapping in, 203
oxygen toxicity and, 145
pulmonary circulation
alveolar surface tension and, 145, 146
blood content of, 146
chemoreflexes from, 11
depressor reflexes from, 217
pressor reflex from, 216, 217
pulmonary hypertension, 243
pulmonary vascular resistance, 145, 146
receptors in, 216, 217
pulmonary edema
lung receptor discharge and, 159
measurement of, 148
receptors in
stretch, 159, 160
surfactant material in, 144, 145
vagus effects on, 145, 151
viscoelastic forces in, 148
Luteinizing hormone
see Gonadotropins, hypophyseal
Lymph
flow of, 220
lymphocytes in, 207
monocytes in, 208
Lymph nodes
venous communications with, 224
Lymphocytes, 206-8
DNA synthesis in, 197, 206
fate of, 208
inflammation and, 54
intravascular, 207, 208
life span of, 207
mitosis rates of, 206, 207
proliferation of, 206, 207
recirculation of, 207
thymus and, 207
transfusion of, 207, 208
turnover rate of, 207, 208
Lymphoid tissues
antibody production by, 207
DNA turnover in, 207
see also Lymphocytes, Thymus

M

Magnesium
coronary circulation and, 251
deficiency of, 99
distribution of, 343, 344
excretion of, 106, 107, 129, 645, 646, 653
kidney effects of, 99
metabolism of
parathyroids and, 343, 344
plasma forms of, 343
salivary secretion, 173
transport of, 621
uterine effects of, 414
vasopressin action and, 414
Mammary gland
carbohydrate metabolism of, 415
development of, 281
hormonal control of, 281
involution of, 276, 419
iodide concentration in, 364
ion transport in, 622
lipogenesis in, 303
metabolism of, 276, 281, 282
milk ejection by, 415, 419
mitochondria of, 281
oxytocin effects on, 415, 419
oxytocin inactivation and, 404
protein synthesis in, 311
suckling effects on, 391, 399, 416
tissue culture of, 281
vasopressin effect on, 415
see also Lactation
Mast cells
age changes and, 49
connective tissue and, 51, 52
histamine and, 53
tumors and, 55
Mechanoreceptors
invertebrate, 530
proprioceptive feedback by, 534
Medulla oblongata
chemoreceptors in, 11, 12
heart control by, 243, 244
respiratory centers in, 153-55
vascular control by, 244
Membranes, biological
antidiuretic hormone effects on, 100
intracellular, 15-32
microsomes and, 15-32
see also Microsomes
RNA in, 17
transport through
see Transport, membrane
Membranes, excitable
calcium and, 507, 509
hyperpolarization of, 511, 512
ionic transfer in, 506-9
Menstrual cycle
gonadotropin release in, 265, 283
ovarian changes in, 272
oviduct secretion in, 273
Mercurial diuretics, 129, 130
chemical effects of, 129
enzyme inhibition by, 129
extrarenal effects of, 130

Metabolism
cyclic AMP role in, 316, 317
endocrine control of, 291-317
growth hormone role in, 315, 316
inhibitors of, 293
insulin role in, 314, 315
nutrient
see Carbohydrates, Fat, Protein, etc.
organ
see Heart, Liver, Muscle, etc.
thyroxin role in, 316
tropic hormone role in, 317
Methacholine
bronchiolar effects of, 149
Microsomes, 15-32
chemistry of, 15, 17-19
choline acetylase and, 24
cholinesterase in, 24, 25
components of, 31
electron transport systems in, 23, 32
enzymes of, 19-23, 25-27, 29-31
esterases in, 25, 26
fatty acid metabolism of, 19, 20, 24
glucose-6-phosphate of, 25
glucuronide metabolism and, 26
ion binding in, 27, 28
isolation of, 15-17
metabolic role of, 28-31
nucleotide metabolism and, 26, 27
oxidation-reduction reactions in, 22-24
preparation of, 15
reviews on, 15
steroid metabolism of, 21, 22
swelling of, 28
synaptic vesicles and, 24
transcarboxylase of, 19
transferases in, 26
transport and transmission by, 24, 25, 29, 30
Midbrain
aldosterone secretion and, 109, 110
respiratory centers in, 156
Mitochondria
acetycholine in, 24
antidiuretic hormone and, 100
ATPase of, 24
calcium binding by, 343, 348
cell electrolyte exchanges and, 108
contractile vacuoles and, 533
cytochromes of, 23, 24, 28
deamination by, 375
deiodination by, 376
excretory functions and, 642, 643, 647, 649, 652, 653
heart failure and, 241, 242
heart metabolism and, 252
liver metabolism and, 309, 313, 315, 316
mammary metabolism and, 281
metabolic role of, 28-31
neurohypophyseal hormones and, 412
neurosecretion and, 388, 390
parathyroid effects on, 343, 348
phospholipid metabolism and, 19-21, 30
thyroid effects on, 316, 380
visual cells and, 434, 435
water conservation and, 642
water content of, 100
water uptake by, 412
Motoneurons
size of, 500
types of, 500
see also Nerve cells
Mucopolysaccharides
arteriosclerosis and, 50
blood content of, 333
cartilage content of, 333
connective tissues and, 46-49
estrogens and, 56, 280
heart fibers and, 247
metabolism of, 181
ovaries and, 57
ovulation and, 56
peptic ulcer and, 181
skin content of, 282
testosterone and, 282
thyroid content of, 371
see also Hyaluronic acid
Mucoproteins
blood content of, 333
bone content of, 333
estrous cycles and, 270
parathyroids and, 333
Muscle, cardiac, 235-37
action potentials in, 616
calcium and, 237, 621
chloride of, 64
contractile proteins in, 235, 240
contractility of, 235-37
contracture of, 237
digitalis drugs and, 236, 621
electrical activity of
see Heart, electrical activity of
excitation of, 237, 245-47
fibers of
electrical properties of, 245-48
excitation of, 245-47
membranes of, 245, 246
force-velocity relations in, 236, 239, 325
inotropic mechanisms of, 235, 236, 255
insulin action on, 605
ion transport in, 616, 617
myocardial failure and, 240, 241
myogenesis of, 256
postsystolic potentiation in, 236
relaxing factor and, 237
structure of, 235, 247
sugar transport in, 604, 605
Muscle, invertebrate
ion transport in, 642
Muscle, skeletal
acid-base balance and, 128
amino acid transport in, 311, 312, 610
antidiuretic hormone and, 100
calcium role in, 620, 621
carbohydrate metabolism of
active transport in, 292
ATP and, 294
contraction and, 297
cortisol and, 293, 313
cyclic-AMP and, 294
dicarboxylic acid cycle and, 301, 302
epinephrine and, 297
exercise and, 292
fat oxidation and, 293, 295
fructose phosphorylation in, 298, 299
glucose phosphorylation, 295, 296
glucose uptake by, 291-95
glycerol phosphate in, 299, 300
glycogen cycle in, 296, 297
growth hormone and, 293, 297, 312, 313
hexokinase reaction and, 295, 296
hypophysis and, 293
insulin and, 292-96, 313, 315
lactates and, 300-2
oxygen consumption and, 301, 302, 316
pentose phosphate cycle

in, 297, 298
pyruvate metabolism and, 300, 301
cell membranes of, 293
chloride of, 621
circulation in
autoregulation in, 94, 220
body temperature and, 215
epinephrine and, 219
hypothalamus and, 95
metabolite effects on, 94
neural regulation of, 216
sympathetic dilators and, 215
vascular tone in, 94
contracture of, 620
dibenzyline effect on, 415
digitalis drugs and, 621
distribution volumes in, 603
electrolytes in, 123, 344
excitable membranes of, 494
excitation of, 235
fatty metabolism in, 302
ion transport in, 616
insulin action on, 605
magnesium and, 621
membrane pore size in, 601
membrane role in, 24
muscle spindles
see Receptors, muscle spindles
neuromuscular transmission in acetylcholine and, 80, 83
review on, 499
pain receptors in, 465
parathyroid effects on, 344
Pitressin effect on, 415
protein metabolism in, 311-13
receptors in
cortical projection of, 484, 485
relaxing factor of, 17, 24, 29
structure of, 235
sugar transport in, 604, 605
vocal muscles, 515
water content of, 100
Muscle, smooth, 61-85
acetylcholine and, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82
action potentials of, 67-75, 77, 78, 82
autonomic nerve transmission in, 61-85
calcium exchange in, 621
cell membranes of, 62, 63, 73
conduction in, 67-69
electrical activity of, 167-69
electrical properties of, 167, 168
electrophysiology of, 61, 67
end plate potentials in, 517
epinephrine and, 77-79
evolutionary aspects of, 61
excitation of, 61, 68-70, 73-78, 82, 168, 517
inhibition of, 75, 77, 78
initial length effects in, 221
innervation of, 64-76
interfiber relations in, 63, 64, 66, 71
ion transport in, 61, 617
junctional potentials of, 68-70, 73-76, 82
membrane potentials of, 67-70, 75-79, 82
membrane transport in, 603, 617
morphology of, 61-67
pacemakers in, 67, 168
reviews on, 61
sodium distribution and, 111, 112
sodium pump in, 78, 79, 617
stretch responses of, 68
transmitter receptors in, 83
vesicles in, 63-66
visceral, 167-69

N

Nasal glands
adrenal steroids and, 113
sodium transport in, 113
Nerve cells
all-or-none behavior of, 528
electrical properties of, 501
inhibition of, 499-504, 526, 527
latency of, 526
light sensitivity of, 530
membranes of, 493-99
calcium and, 493, 497, 498
ion transport in, 493-97
models of, 494-96
permeability of, 493, 496, 500, 501
structure of, 493
time-constants of, 499
motoneurons and, 499-501
nonsynaptic connections of, 526, 527
norepinephrine effect on, 501
oscillatory behavior of, 494, 495
postspike events in, 527, 528
presynaptic interaction of, 527
repolarization of, 527
sodium pump of, 496
spontaneous activity of, 520, 528, 540
summation in, 524, 528, 540
tissue culture of, 517
see also Synapses
Nerve fibers
acetylcholine role in, 509
acetylcholinesterase in, 514
active transport and, 512, 513
ATP system and, 512
metabolic activity and, 512
annelid fibers, 538, 539
axoplasmic motion in, 513, 514
decremental conduction in, 516
degeneration of, 514
demyelination of, 514
epinephrine effects on, 505, 506
giant axons, 496-99, 505, 524-26, 529, 530, 537, 539
hyperpolarizing response of, 511, 512
ionic transfer in, 506-13, 515, 616
lobster axons, 498, 499
local anesthesia of, 517
mechanical stimulation of, 506
membrane pore size of, 601
membranes of
see Nerve cell, membranes of
metabolism of, 572
myelin of, 515
myelinated, 505, 506
myelin sheath of, 513, 514
phosphorus metabolism of, 616
posttetanic hyperpolarization of, 510, 511
Ranvier nodes, 506-10
regeneration of, 514
Schwann cell motion, 573
sheath role in, 509
skin afferents
impulse frequency in, 467
modalities of, 466-69
synaptic excitation by, 469
touch fibers, 468
structure of, 510, 513-15

see also Membranes, excitable
Nerve, phrenic
fiber types in, 157, 158
respiration and, 157
Nerve, vagus
esophageal effects of, 171
gall bladder and, 172
heart actions of, 242, 244, 245
lung actions of, 145, 151
pancreatic secretion and, 183
respiratory control by, 156, 159, 160
sprouting of, 182
stomach secretion and, 175-78
Nervous system
acetylcholine role in, 516, 517
adaptive-trophic function of, 551
back responses in, 516
behavior and, 533, 534, 536
comparative aspects of, 523-41
conduction and transmission in, 493-517
cerebrum, 483-88
decremental conduction in, 516
descending impulse control of, 488, 489
feedback systems in, 488, 489
glial role in, 515, 516, 528, 529
see also Glia
higher functions of, 545-77
higher suprasegmental projections, 478-88
integrative action of, 523-41
formal models of, 534-36
reviews on, 523
nerve nets in, 536-38
orienting reflex, 545-77
see also Reflex, orienting
perception and, 489
reafferent excitation in, 535
Schwann cells and, 516
somatosensory systems of, 459-89
ascending paths for, 470-74
receptors, 459-69
synaptic relays and, 474-78
synaptic transmission in, 469, 470
stimulus-response relations and, 489
thalamus, 478-83
see also various tracts, Cerebral cortex, Hypothalamus, Nerve cells, etc.
Neurohypophysis, 385-423
active peptides of, 393-423
age changes in, 396
anatomy of, 385-89
axoplasmic flavin in, 388-90
blood-brain barrier in, 387, 388, 395, 397
capillaries of, 387-89, 397, 398
chronic stimulation of, 395-97
circulation in, 386-89
comparative physiology of, 385, 386, 391, 418
cortical influences on, 399
diabetes insipidus and, 391, 392, 396, 398, 399, 403, 406
electrical activity of, 399, 402
electron microscopy of, 388, 389, 397
hemorrhage and, 401
hormone content of, 396, 397, 401
hormones of, 393-423
adenohypophyseal hormone release and, 418, 419
assay of, 420-22
blood content of, 396, 402-4
calcium excretion and, 410
chemistry of, 392, 396
comparative endocrinology of, 394
corticotropin-releasing factor, 418
dehydration and, 395, 396
formation of, 395
inactivation of, 404, 405
interrelations with other hormones, 419, 420
ionic environment and, activity of, 413-15
isotope labeling of, 395
neurophycine, 392, 393, 397, 401
neurosecretory material and, 392, 393
oxytocic activity of, 415
pathological states involving, 422, 423
regulation of secretion of, 395, 396
release of, 397, 402
responses to, 405-15
reviews on, 393
sodium transport and, 413, 414
tissue binding of, 411, 412
vascular responses to, 416-18
hypothalamic connections of, 386, 389
median eminence and, 389, 391, 393, 395, 418, 419
nerve fibers in, 398, 401
nervous control of, 398, 399, 401
neuron behavior in, 399
neurosecretion of, 385-93
dehydration and, 390, 391, 395
quantitative estimate of, 398
regulation of, 390, 391
suckling and, 391
see also Oxytocin, Vasopressin, etc.
neurosecretory material, 386-98
assay of, 390
chemistry of, 389, 392, 393
neurohypophseal hormones and, 392, 393
source of, 390
pituicytes of, 388, 389
reticular system and, 401
structure-action relations, 394
synaptic vesicles in, 390, 398
tissue culture of, 391
volume regulation and, 399
Niacin
deficiency of, 186
intestinal absorption and, 186
Norepinephrine
see Catecholamines
Nucleic acid derivatives
coronary circulation and, 218
kidney ischemia and, 127
kidney lesions from, 128
metabolism of, 26, 27

O

Obesity
hereditary, 304
meal frequency and, 167
sodium binding in, 126
Osmoreceptors
excitation of, 388, 399
permeability of, 388
Osmotic phenomena
hypothalamic effects of, 399
invertebrate osmoregulation, 611, 631-33, 637, 639, 641, 642, 644, 645, 649, 650

neurohypophysis and, 390, 391, 395, 399
Osteoclasts
bone reabsorption and, 335
parathyroid effects on, 335, 346
Ova
general account of, 263
maturation of, 272, 274
metabolism of, 272
transplantation of, 273, 274
Ovary, 272-74
ascorbic acid of, 264, 266, 267, 283, 415
development of, 272
enzymes of, 266, 272, 273
estrogen effects on, 272, 273
estrogen secretion by, 273, 275, 277
gonadotropin effects on, 263-65, 267, 272, 273
implantation and, 274
irradiation of, 272
menstrual changes in, 272
metabolism of, 267, 284
monograph on, 263
oxytocin effects of, 397
polycystic, 57, 273, 284
pregnancy changes in, 273, 275
progesterone synthesis in, 265
proteinases of, 266
steroid metabolism in, 272, 277, 278, 284
testosterone effects on, 272
thyroid effects on, 56, 57, 272
uterine hormonal effect on, 270
vasopressin effect on, 415
Oviducts
estrogen actions on, 279
fluid of, 273
Ovulation
control of, 269
detection of, 283
gonadotropins and, 269
hypothalamus and, 267, 269
inhibition of, 269
mucopolysaccharides and, 56
multiple, 269
Oxalate
excretion of, 118
Oxygen
cardiac output and, 243, 244
respiratory regulation by, 4-6, 8-12
toxicity of
lung surfactant material and, 145
transport of, 622
Oxygen deficiency
adaptation to, 252
adipose tissue metabolism and, 303
atrial fibrillation and, 248
cerebral cortex effects of, 502
glucose transport and, 294
glycogen breakdown and, 297
heart metabolism and, 294-99
heart responses to, 216, 252, 253
intercoronary anastomoses and, 248, 249
kidney circulation and, 95
kidney tubules and, 95, 127
muscle metabolism and, 293, 296-98
pulmonary hypertension and, 243
salivary secretion and, 173
vascular responses to, 214, 216
Oxytocin, 282, 283, 394
ACTH release by, 419
analogues of, 409
assay of, 421, 422
blood content of, 402, 415
calcium and, 283, 414
central effects of, 417
chemistry of, 393, 394
estrous cycle and, 419
isolation of, 397
kidney effects of, 409, 417
lactation and, 397, 415, 416
mammary gland actions of, 397, 415, 416, 419
mammary inactivation of, 404
milk ejection and, 264, 415, 416
oxytocinase, 283
parturition and, 302, 415
plasma clearance of, 403, 404
plasma oxytocinase, 405
protein binding of, 393, 396
reproductive relations of, 397, 399, 400, 404
saluretic effects of, 409
secretion of, 399-402
reflexes from genitalia and, 282
sex and response to, 417
sexual development and, 264, 265
smooth muscle excitation by, 416
source of, 396, 397
uterine motility and, 273, 282, 414
vascular responses to, 417, 418
see also Neurohypophysis, hormones of
Ozone
respiratory effects of, 159

P

Pacinian corpuscles
excitation of, 459-61
innervation of, 517
Pain
ADH secretion and, 401
central mechanisms for, 554
muscle receptors for, 465
thalamic mechanisms for, 482, 483
tracheal dilatation from, 151
Pancreas
diurnal rhythms, 594
enzymes of, 183, 184
gastrin in, 176, 177
hypophysis and, 183
insulin content of, 294, 314
involution of, 183
islet cell tumors of, 176
islet development in, 294
islet enzymes in, 314
pancreatitis, 184
regeneration of, 184
secretion of, 182-84
corticosteroids and, 183
5-hydroxytryptamine and, 183
nervous control of, 183
secretin and, 182, 183
Pancreozymin
purification of, 182
Panting
respiratory resonant frequency and, 147
Parasympathetic nerves
colon motility and, 172
denervation sensitization and, 174
reserpine and, 172
Parathyroid gland, 325-52
calcification of, 344
"calciphylaxis" and, 344
calcitonin of, 108
circulation of, 349
comparative physiology of, 350-52
compensatory hypertrophy of, 348
enzymes of, 349
histology of, 348, 349
hormone of
antigens to, 349, 350
assay of, 326, 327, 329-32
binding of, 347
body fluid content of,

330, 331
bone effects of, 107, 332-36
"calcitonin", 346, 351, 352
calcium absorption and, 340, 341
calcium excretion and, 107, 108
calcium regulation by, 332-36, 339, 340
cartilage effects of, 333
chemistry of, 325-29
citrate metabolism and, 333, 334, 345
degradation of, 347
effects of, 332-45
electrolyte distribution and, 343, 344
estrogens and, 350
forms of, 328
glycoprotein effects of, 333
intestinal absorption and, 340, 341, 347
kidney effects of, 332-36, 339-45
lactation and, 341-43, 350
lens effects of, 343
magnesium metabolism and, 343, 344
mitochondria effect of, 348
mucopolysaccharides and, 333
osteoclast activity and, 335
phosphate regulation and, 107, 332, 336-40, 350
regulation of secretion of, 345-48
reproductive processes and, 350
second hormone, 329, 346, 351, 352
species-specificity of, 351
stomach secretion and, 341
vitamin D and, 328, 347, 348
immunology of, 349
reviews on, 325
size of, 345
peptic ulcer and, 341
tissue culture of, 335, 346, 349
transplantation of, 349, 350
Parotin
calcium metabolism and, 352
Parturition
oxytocin role in, 283, 400, 402, 415
Pepsin
stomach secretion of, 180
Perception
neural mechanism of, 571
stimulus-response relations in, 489
visual, 575, 576
Phloridzin
sugar transfer and, 292
Phosphatases, alkaline
leukocyte content of, 203, 204
Phosphates
distribution of, 343
high-energy
heart metabolism and, 251
myocardial failure and, 241
intestinal absorption of, 187
kidney tubular reabsorption of, 336
metabolism of
axons and, 616
parathyroid gland and, 107, 332, 336-40, 343
parathyroid secretion and, 345
state of in plasma, 339, 350
transport of, 414, 622
urinary excretion of, 107, 336-40, 350
Phosphatidic acid
ion transport and, 618
Phospholipids
lung surfactant material and, 145
microsome metabolism of, 17, 20, 21, 30
Phosphorylation
active transport and, 602, 606, 608
epinephrine and, 169
kidney electrolyte exchanges and, 108
lactation and, 281
muscle inhibition and, 169
muscle metabolism and, 295-97
ouabain effects on, 108
Physiology, comparative
diurnal rhythms, 581-96
see also Rhythms, diurnal
nervous system
annelid fibers, 538, 539
arthropod ganglia and, 540, 544
integrative action of, 523-41
nematocyst discharge, 538
neuronal behavior and, 524-30
see also Nerve cells, Synapses
parathyroid, 350-52
urine concentration and dilution, 631-54
see also Excretion, invertebrate
Pineal body
aldosterone secretion and, 109, 110
Pinocytosis
membrane transport and, 603, 604
Pitressin
gonadotropin secretion and, 260
Pituitary gland
anterior
see Adenohypophysis
posterior
see Neurohypophysis
thyroid inhibitor in, 363
Pituitrin
see Antidiuretic hormone, Vasopressin
Placenta, 274, 275
active transport in, 274
amniotic fluid, 274, 277
artificial, 274
asphyxia of, 277
chemistry of, 275
deciduoma formation and, 273
estrogen action on, 280
hormone content of, 274
hormone secretion by, 273, 275, 278, 284
iodide concentration in, 364
metabolism of, 275, 277, 280
structure of, 274
transport across, 274, 278
uterine motility and, 273, 279
Plasma
skimming of, 98
Pons
respiratory centers in, 155
Posture
cardiac output and, 238, 243
Potassium
acid-base balance and, 120-22
ADH action and, 408, 409
aldosterone secretion and, 112
amino acids and, 123
ammonium replacement of, 106
arterial properties and, 228
cell binding of, 603, 617, 633, 634
cell permeability and, 414
cellular fractions of, 617

coronary circulation and, 251
diuretics and, 128
diurnal rhythms and, 594
digitalis drugs and, 255
excitable membranes and, 493-97, 506-12, 515
growth hormone and, 315
intestinal absorption of, 186
kidney effects of, 93, 98, 99
kidney handling of, 102-6, 128, 130, 131, 408, 409, 594, 619, 642, 650
oxytocin action and, 414
review on, 615
salivary secretion and, 173
stomach secretion and, 178, 179
tissue content of, 123, 124, 633-35
transport of, 78, 106, 108, 113, 123, 228, 255, 609, 610, 615-20
uterine motility and, 414
vasomotor effects of, 124, 125, 228
Pregnancy, 275
ADH inactivation in, 422
diabetes insipidus and, 422
estrogen conjugation in, 276, 278
hormone levels in, 275, 276, 278
hypophysectomy and, 275
implantation, 274
metabolism in, 275, 276
ovarian changes in, 273
oxytocin of blood in, 283
parathyroids and, 350
plasma oxytocinase and, 405
pseudopregnancy, 270
stomach secretion and, 182
tests for, 283
uterine cervix and, 270
vasopressin binding and, 405
venous circulation in, 222
water and electrolytes in, 124
Pressoreceptors
abdominal, 217
see also Carotid sinus reflex, Baroceptor reflexes, etc.
Progesterone
aldosterone binding and, 130
assay of, 284
biosynthesis of, 265
coronary anastomoses and, 249
corpus luteum content of, 270
cyclic AMP and, 317
estrogen effects and, 269
excretion of, 276
goitrogenesis and, 282
gonadotropin secretion and, 266, 267
mammary glands and, 281
mechanism of action of, 279
metabolic effects of, 279
metabolism of, 272, 276, 277
ovulation inhibited by, 269
oxytocin and, 397
pregnancy and, 275
secretion of, 273
gonadotropins and, 317
seizure thresholds and, 282
synthesis of, 317
uterine effects of, 67, 273, 279, 415
Progestins
antifertility effects of, 271, 272
estrous cycle changes in, 270
plasma content of, 270
review on, 263
Prolactin, 268, 269
assay of, 269
biosynthesis of, 268
chemical properties of, 268
lactation control by, 264, 268
lipogenesis and, 305
release of, 264
Prostate
fluid formed by, 271
metabolism of, 281
protein synthesis in, 281
testosterone effects on, 280, 281
Proteins
appetite and, 167
hydrolysis of, 188
intestinal absorption of, 187, 188
iodination of, 365, 366
ion binding by, 125, 126
kidney concentrating ability and, 407, 420
kidney excretion of, 119
metabolism of, 310-14
corticosteroids and, 313
growth hormone and, 312, 313
insulin role in, 311, 312
protein biosynthesis, 310-14
regulator of, 313
ribosome role in, 310-12
thyroxin and, 313
synthesis of
liver and, 30
microsomes and, 30-32
toxic compounds and, 30
uterus and, 611
yeast and, 611, 612
uptake by renal tubules, 92, 93, 97
Proteins, contractile
arterial, 227
calcium and, 237
cardiac, 235, 240
elctrolyte effects on, 228
transport by, 603
uterine, 227
see also Actin, Actomyosin, Myosin
Proteins, plasma
calcium binding by, 343
estrogens and, 279
growth hormone and, 312
parathyroid hormone binding by, 346
Pulse, arterial
analysis of, 229, 230
Purines
membrane transport of, 614
Pyrimidines
membrane transport of, 614
Pyruvate
adrenal steroids and, 315
heart metabolism and, 251
hormonal factors and, 300
muscle metabolism and, 300, 301
oxidation of, 293

R

Receptors
sensitization of orienting reflex and, 558
Receptors, somatosensory, 459-69
afferent nerves of, 466, 467
conjunctival, 466
cutaneous, 465, 466
evoked potentials and, 558, 559
generator potentials in, 459-61, 465
Golgi tendon organs, 469
growth cycles of, 466
impulse coding in, 476
initiation of impulses in, 459-61, 468, 474, 475
muscle receptors (Group III), 465
muscle spindles
cortical projection from, 485
double afferent innervation of, 461-64
double motor innervation of, 462, 463

fusimotor activity in, 464
muscle fiber types in, 461, 463
stretch excitation of, 463, 464
structure of, 462, 463, 514
nerve endings
excitation of, 461, 468
Pacinian corpuscles
afferent fibers of, 469
cortical projection of, 485
vibration sensitivity and, 467, 468
pain, 465
pressure-sensitive, 465, 474, 475
receptive fields for, 475-78
receptor potentials of, 459
specificity of, 465, 466
stretch, 463-65
crustacean, 524, 525, 541
see also Receptors, muscle spindles
tension receptors, 468, 469
touch receptors, 468
vibration receptors, 467, 468
visual perception and, 575
Receptors, visceral
stretch
diaphragmatic, 158
pulmonary, 159
Red corpuscles
active ion transport in, 124
agglomeration of, 195
electrolyte content of, 124
erythropoiesis
estrogens and, 282
kidney role in, 132
glucose transport in, 292
ionic transport in, 124, 617
membrane pore size of, 601
osmotic properties of, 122
phosphate transport in, 622
pinocytosis by, 603
production rate of, 202
purine-pyrimidine transport through, 614
steroid metabolism in, 278
sugar transport through, 604
water content of, 122
Reflexes
Bainbridge, 242
cardiovascular
see Carotid sinus reflex, etc.
conditioned
see Conditioning
neuronal analysis of, 540, 541
respiratory, 159-61
Reflex, orienting
activation-inactivation balance and, 563-65
afferent neurons and, 569
analyzer excitation by, 556
brain functional state and, 553-67, 572-74
brain waves and, 547-51, 557, 561, 565, 566
comparator neurons and, 570
conditioned inhibition of, 561
conditioning and, 545, 548-50, 562, 563
criteria for, 545-47
evoked potentials and, 553-57, 558-61
extinction of, 547, 561, 564, 568, 569, 571, 575
extrapolatory neurons and, 569, 570
frequency-specific reactions and, 557, 558
glial role in, 571, 572
habituation of, 568, 569
heart rate and, 546, 547
inhibitory effects of, 557
memory trace and, 567, 568
multisensory convergence and, 574-76
neuronal mechanism of, 570-77
neuronal model of, 574-76
nonspecificity of, 546, 547
receptor sensitization by, 558
reticular system and, 546, 564
reviews on, 545
single neuron level in, 567-77
vascular aspects of, 546, 547
Renin
aldosterone secretion and, 109-11
hypertension and, 112
juxtaglomerular content of, 111
Reproduction, 263-84
antifertility agents, 271, 272
female reproductive tract, 272-74
gonadotropins, 265-69
hormonal control of uterus, 269, 270
hormonal control of vagina, 270
hypophyseal control of, 263-65
hypothalamic control of, 263-65
implantation, 274
lactation, 276
maternal-fetal relationships, 276
methods for study of, 283, 284
ovulation control, 269
pregnancy, 275
reviews on, 263
sex hormones
actions of, 279-82
metabolism of, 276-78
nonreproductive tissues and, 281, 282
reviews on, 263
sexual development, 264, 265
testis and spermatogenesis, 271
see also Ovary, Testis, Uterus, Prostate, Castration, Menstruation, Fertilization, etc.
Reproductive behavior
androgens and, 270, 282
testosterone and, 270
Reserpine
colon motility reversal, 172
heart rate and, 254
Respiration, 143-61
airways, 144-52
age changes in, 150
geometry of, 149
obstruction of, 159-61
resistance of, 146-53
see also Bronchi, Trachea
cardiac output and, 238, 243
chemical regulation of, 4, 5-10
circulatory effects of, 147, 238, 243
emphysema
see Emphysema
history of, 1-12
intrapleural pressure, 147-49
mechanics of, 143-53
alveolar surface tension, 143-46
dynamic impedance and, 147
energetics of air movement, 147, 150
lung and thorax, 146-49
"multiple factor theory" of, 9
nervous control of, 153-61
diaphragm innervation and, 157-59

pneumotaxic center, 155, 156
reflex factors in, 159-61
respiratory centers, 153-57
rhythmicity in, 155, 156
vagal role in, 156
ozone effects on, 159
panting
see Panting
pneumothorax
intrapleural pressures in, 146
lung compliance in, 146
positive pressure breathing, 140
pressure-volume relations in, 147, 148
respiratory centers
chemical excitation of, 9
localization of, 3
review on, 3
respiratory fitness, 152
respiratory rate
central control of, 156
lung mechanics and, 148
respiratory reflexes, 3, 4
see also Chemoreceptors
reviews on, 143
vital capacity, 146
work of breathing, 152, 153
airway resistance and, 152, 153
exercise level and, 152, 153
respiratory rate and, 148
Reticular system
activating function of, 546, 552, 554, 555, 557, 559, 564-66, 574
arousal reactions and, 564, 573
comparator neurons in, 570
flicker fusion frequency and, 574
inhibition of, 565
neurohypophyseal hormone release and, 401
neuronal activity in, 573, 574, 576
orienting reflex and, 546, 564, 571
respiratory mechanisms in, 153-57
sleep and, 573
subthalamus and, 564
vascular integration by, 214
Reticuloendothelial system
bilirubin formation and, 185
Retina
impulse generation in, 442
ion transport in, 618
neural activity in, 531, 558-60
cortical influence on, 560
enhancement of, 558-60
selective responses in, 569
receptor potentials in, 442
structure of
cell membranes and, 434-36
intracellular membranes, 435-38
lipoid content of, 436, 437
mitochondria of, 434, 435, 440-43
morphogenesis of, 435, 439, 440
nucleus and cell body, 442
oil droplets in, 441
visual pigment location, 437, 438
vitamin A in, 437, 438
synapses in, 442-44
multiple connections of, 444
synaptic vesicles in, 443
visual cell excitation, 441, 442
visual cell structure, 433-44
Rhythms, biological
activity and, 583, 592, 593, 595
orientation and, 593-95
photosynthesis and, 592
Rhythms, diurnal, 581-96
autonomous oscillations and, 582-86
autophasing in, 583
biochemical aspects of, 592
definitions of, 581, 582
ecology and, 595
endocrines and, 593, 594
entrainment of, 586-91
hibernation and, 593
human infants and, 594
innate vs. learned, 586
kidney function and, 131, 132
light and, 585-92, 594
mammalian, 593
medical aspects of, 595
multioscillator systems, 591, 592
natural period of, 591
phase shifts in, 588, 589, 591-94
response curves and, 590
reviews on, 581
sensitivity to toxic agents and, 594
spontaneous frequencies in, 585
system phases in, 593-94
temperature and, 586, 588
transition vs. continuous action in, 589-91
Zeitgeber of, 587-92
Ribonucleic acid
memory trace and, 567, 568

S

Salivary glands
calcium metabolism and, 352
denervation of, 174
iodine uptake by, 173, 364
parotin effects, 352
secretion of, 172-74
duct role in, 173
electrolytes and, 173
review on, 173
secretory pressure of, 173, 174
volume of, 174
supersensitivity of, 174
urea excretion in, 174
Salivary glands
weight of, 174
Salt(s)
see Electrolytes, Sodium, etc.
Secretin
chemical nature of, 182
liver inactivation of, 182
pancreatic secretion and, 183
purification of, 182
Semen
chemistry of, 271
Seminal vesicles
castration and, 280, 281
chemical composition of, 280
oxytocin release and, 282
protein synthesis in, 281
testosterone action on, 280, 281
Shock, 224-27
acidemia of, 224
blood volume in, 225
bradykinin in, 225
capillary fluid loss in, 224
cardiac output in, 228
catecholamines in, 225
endotoxins and, 225
ferritin in, 225
heart role in, 226, 227, 243
hemorrhagic, 225
histamine in, 225
kidney effects of, 95, 96
liver in, 226
myocardial catecholamines and, 253
plasma extravasation in, 225
review on, 224

toxic factors in, 225
types of, 225
vasomotor role in, 225
venous pooling in, 226
venous pressures in, 226, 227
see also Hemorrhage
Skin
age changes in, 49
ion transport in, 620
membrane potentials of, 130
mucopolysaccharides of, 282
myxedema and, 45
permeability of
antidiuretic hormone and, 99, 100
neurohypophyseal hormones and, 410
receptors in
central afferent paths for, 479-83, 486
mechanical, 475
modality specificity of, 466, 467
sensory experience and, 466, 467
touch and, 468
vascular glomus and, 468
vegetative effects on, 558
regeneration in, 51
tensile strength of, 53
testosterone effects on, 282
wound healing in, 53, 54
Sleep
arousal from, 564, 573
brain electrical activity and, 551, 573
conditioning of, 563
neuronal functional level in, 572, 573
respiration and, 161
venomotor tone in, 222
Smell
stimulus interaction and, 558
Sodium
ADH saluretic action, 408, 409
angiotensin and, 112
avian salt gland and, 20, 618
binding of, 126
bone content of, 125
deficiency of, 125, 129
excitable membranes and, 493, 494, 496-98, 507-11, 515
extrarenal excretion of, 632
gill transfer of, 644, 645, 650
growth and, 635
intestinal absorption of, 186, 187, 608, 619
juxtaglomerular apparatus and, 92
kidney handling of, 96, 97, 100, 102-6, 113, 114, 128, 130, 131, 408, 409, 619, 642, 645, 647, 653
pregnancy and, 124
reviews on, 615
salivary secretion and, 173
salt glands and, 20, 618
smooth muscle and, 111, 112
stomach secretion and, 178, 179
tissue content of, 123, 124, 633-35
tissue exchanges of, 113, 123
transport of, 615-20
active, 25, 96, 100, 619, 634, 636, 642, 644
calcium and, 419
digitalis drugs and, 616
epinephrine and, 78, 79
microsomes and, 25
neurohypophyseal hormones and, 413, 414
thyroid and, 363
vasomotor tone and, 124-26, 228
volume regulation and, 109, 111, 112
Spermatozoa
ion transport in, 619
motility of, 271
spermatogenesis, 271
temperature effects on, 271
transport of, 274
viability of, 269, 271
Spinal cord
ascending paths in, 470-78, 485, 486
central terminations of, 473
dorsal columns
lemniscal projection by, 477
nuclei of, 477, 478
dorsolateral funiculus, 472, 473
interaction between paths in, 476
modality specificity in, 476
primary-secondary neuron relays in, 476
secondary sensory neurons of, 475, 476
slow potentials of, 503
spinocerebellar paths, 469-72
see also Tracts, spinocerebellar
ventrolateral funiculus, 473, 481
see also Nerve cells, Synapses
Spirolactones
clinical use of, 131
kidney effects of, 106, 112, 128, 130
Spleen
leukocyte trapping in, 203
parathyroid degradation in, 347
Steroid hormones
extrareproductive tissues and, 281, 282
metabolism of, 276-78
see also individual hormones
Steroids
mechanism of action of, 31
metabolism of
microsomes and, 21, 22
Stomach
belching and, 171
electrical activity of, 169
food intake regulation and, 167
iodide concentration in, 364
motility of, 171
gastric emptying, 171
insulin and, 171
methods for study of, 171
receptive relaxation and, 171
mucosa of
ion transport in, 620, 622
peptic ulcer and, 181
pyloric sphincter, 169
secretion of, 174-82
acid formation
mechanism, 174, 175
see also Acid
acid secretion regulation, 175, 176
Addison's disease and, 180
adrenal steroids and, 179, 180
alcohol and, 177
calcium and, 341
duodenum and, 181
electric potentials and, 175
electrolytes and, 178, 179
enterogastrone and, 178
gastrin and, 175-78
glucagon and, 180
glucose and, 178
histamine and, 175, 179, 181, 620
history of, 182
5-hydroxytryptamine

timing of impulses to, 482
Theophylline
kidney effects of, 131
Thiocyanate
thyroid function and, 362
Thiouracils
thyroid hormones and, 379
Thirst
fluid volume and, 167
hemorrhage and, 123
nervous mechanisms for, 166, 167
Pitressin and, 403
volume regulation and, 124
Thymidine
cell incorporation of, 197
Thymus
adenine uptake by, 207
lymphocyte proliferation and, 207
Thyroglobulin
biosynthesis of, 366, 367
fractionation of, 369
hydrolysis of, 368
Thyroid gland, 361-80
antithyroid drugs, 131
digitalis drugs and, 363, 621
goitrogenesis in, 282, 363, 364, 370, 371
heterogeneity of function of, 369, 370
hexosamines of, 371
hormones of
bile acid metabolism and, 185
biosynthesis of, 361-70, 372
catecholamine interaction with, 254
deamination of, 374-76
deiodination of, 373, 376-79
heart metabolism and, 254
heart rate and, 254
leukocytes and, 204
liver degradation of, 373-77
mammary gland and, 281
mitochondrial metabolism and, 380
peripheral metabolism of, 372-80
pregnancy and, 276
protein binding of, 372, 375
reproduction and, 56, 57
secretion regulation of, 372, 380
steroid metabolism and, 277
stomach secretion and, 180
tissue metabolic rate and, 379, 380
see also Iodothyronines, Iodotryosines
hyperthyroidism, 379
hypothyroidism, 204, 368, 379
intermediary metabolism of, 370-72
iodide pools in, 364, 369
iodide transport mechanisms in, 361-64, 369, 621
active transport in, 362, 372
mathematical models for, 361, 364, 370
passive adsorption in, 362
sodium pump and, 363
thiocyanate inhibition of, 362
thyroid metabolism and, 363
iodination processes in, 364-67, 369
enzymes for, 366
inhibitors of, 366, 367
lipid iodination, 365
oxidative potential for, 367
protein iodination, 365, 376
thyroid metabolism and, 365
iodoproteins of, 366, 367, 380
iodotyrosine coupling and, 367
iodotyrosine dehalogenation in, 368, 369
iodotyrosines and, 364
metabolism of, 317
carbohydrate, 370-72
enzymes of, 370, 371
flavin compounds and, 377, 378
intermediary, 370-72
Krebs cycle in, 371
oxidations and, 364, 367, 371, 372
phosphorylation and, 363
TSH action on, 371, 372
myxedema and, 45
nervous regulation of, 380
pituitary inhibition of, 363
proteolytic processes in, 368
thyrotropin actions on, 363, 364, 368, 371
Thyrotropin
bioassay of, 380
cyclic AMP production and, 317
mast cells and, 45
release of
hypothalamus and, 419
thyroid effects of, 317, 363, 364, 368, 371, 372
thyrotropic pituitary tumors, 373
Thyroxin
amino acid metabolism and, 313
arteriosclerosis and, 50
carbohydrate metabolism and, 316
dehalogenase for, 377, 378
general metabolic role of, 316
ground substance and, 45
liver metabolism and, 313
ovarian mucopolysaccharides and, 56
secretion of
estrogens and, 282
tissue degradation of, 378
wound healing and, 48, 53
Tolbutamide
glucose utilization and, 255
Touch
receptors for, 468
Trachea
air flow in, 150, 151
elastic tissue of, 150
pressure-volume relations in, 150, 151
reflex responses of, 151, 152
smooth muscle tone in, 151, 152
turbulence in, 150
Tract
medial lemniscus
ending of, 479-82, 488
pyramidal
afferent component of, 485, 486
antidromic reaction of, 485, 486
dorsal column nuclei and, 477
inhibition by, 504
spinocerebellar
cell discharge in, 469, 470, 474
cells of, 505
cerebellar destination of, 471, 472
inhibition of, 471
source of, 471
spinothalamic
endings of, 479-83, 488
Training
metabolic cost of breathing in, 152
Transport, membrane, 601-22
alkali cations and, 615-20
amino acids and, 609-14
antidiuretic hormone and, 620
ATPase role in, 617, 618
bacteria and, 612, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619

and, 179
inhibition of, 177, 178
ion exchange and, 175
Mann-Williamson operation and, 181
nervous control of, 175-78
parathyroids and, 344
parietal cell mass and, 176
pepsin secretion, 180
pregnancy and, 182
thyroid hormone and, 180
Sulfate
transport of, 622
Sulfonamides
saluretic, 128
Sympathetic nervous system
brain electrical activity and, 551
bronchomotor effects of, 152
catecholamines as transmitters, 77-79, 81, 82, 252
cholinergic dilator system in, 223
cholinergic transmission in, 61
circulatory reactions and, 224
colon motility and, 172
coronary circulation and, 253
destruction by antibodies, 67
growth stimulation in, 67
heart effects of, 242, 244
olfactory activation by, 558
reserpine effect on, 66, 74
tonic activity of, 224
vascular responses and, 214, 215
vasodilator mechanisms, 214, 215
see also Autonomic nervous system
Sympatholytic drugs
cardiac responses and, 253
kidney circulation and, 95
Synapses, 499-505
acetylcholine and, 499, 500, 502, 504, 505
autonomic ganglia, 502
calcium and, 504
chemical transmission at, 470, 499, 500, 502-4, 529
crayfish transmission, 505
ephaptic transmission at, 503, 505
geniculate bodies and, 501
inhibition in, 499-501, 525-27
γ-aminobutyric acid and, 504, 505
descending tracts and, 504, 505
presynaptic, 502-4
recurrent inhibition, 504, 505
transmitters of, 499, 503, 504
input-output characteristics of, 476
integrative significance of, 528
memory trace at, 568
mollusc ganglia and, 499, 500
motoneurons and, 500, 501
optical cortex and, 501
pharmacology of, 499
postsynaptic potentials, 469, 470
retinal, 442-44
reviews on, 499, 523
RNA role in, 568
somatosensory system and high-frequency discharge and, 469
transmission through, 469, 470
structure of, 503, 529
synaptic vesicles, 24
time characteristics of, 499
trigeminal nucleus and, 500

T

Temperature, body
food intake regulation and, 167
hibernation and, 593
hyperthermia
kidney circulation and, 95
hypothermia
arrythmias and, 256
fibrillation and, 248
heart rate control and, 242
pressor responses in, 254
respiratory effects of, 160, 161
vascular changes in, 228
muscle blood flow and, 215
rhythms of, 583, 592-94
Temperature, environmental
diurnal rhythms and, 586
heat effects
circulatory, 243
thermovascular reflexes
extreme cold and, 218, 221, 223
regional differences in, 216
Temperature senses
spinal paths for, 476
Tendons
embryology of, 42
Testis, 271
fat body of, 306
gonadotropin effect on, 263, 271
germinal epithelium of, 268, 271
hormones of, 267, 272
interstitial cells of, 267, 268
male hypogonadism, 271
metabolism of, 268, 271
steroid metabolism in, 276, 277
steroidogenesis in, 271
temperature control in, 271
temperature effects on, 271
see also Spermatozoa
Testosterone
anabolic effects of, 272, 281
analogues of, 272
biosynthesis of, 268, 271, 277, 278
determination of, 284
estrus disturbed by, 267
gonadotropin secretion and, 266, 267
male accessories and, 280-82
mammary glands and, 281
mast cells and, 45
ovarian effects of, 272
reproductive behavior and, 270
skin mucopolysaccharides and, 282
tissue RNA content and, 282
Thalamus, 478-83
connections of, 478-83, 487, 488
cortical influence on, 489, 566, 574
cortical projection from, 487, 488
divisions of, 479-81
duality of function of, 479-83
lesions of, in man, 482, 483
reticular system and, 564
sensory modalities and, 480-83
sensory projections to, 479-83
somatotropic organization of, 480-81
subthalamus, 564
structure of, 478, 479

bladder and, 620
carrier systems and, 602, 605, 607, 609, 610, 619
cell nuclei and, 613
chorioid plexus and, 615
ciliary body and, 615
contractile proteins and, 603
digitalis drugs and, 608, 616, 617
divalent cations, 620, 621
estrogens and, 611
general aspects of, 601-4
glomerular, 91
growth hormone and, 611
inorganic anions and, 621, 622
intestinal absorption and, 607-9, 612-14, 619, 621
insulin and, 608-11
kidney and, 609, 613-15, 618-20
L cells and, 605
"leak and pump" scheme of, 602, 603
metabolic pump and, 602
microsomes and, 24, 25, 29
muscle and, 604, 605, 610, 616, 617, 620, 621
organic acids and, 614
osmoregulation and, 611
phosphatidic acid and, 618, 620
phosphorylation and, 602
pinocytosis and, 603, 604
pore size and, 601, 602, 620
potassium and, 615-20
purines and, 614
pyrimidines and, 614
red corpuscles and, 604, 614, 615, 617, 618, 622
reviews on, 91, 601
skin and, 620
sodium and, 615-20
sorption theory of, 603
stomach mucosa and, 620
sugars and, 604-9
tumor cells and, 609, 610, 618, 622
uphill transport through, 602, 603, 608
water, 622
yeast cells and, 605, 606, 611, 612, 618, 621
Tumors
cells of
biochemistry of, 609
ion transport in, 618
membrane transport in, 609, 610
vitamin B_{12} and, 622
circulation in, 219
connective tissue of, 55, 56
hydrocortisone and, 55

U

Ulcer, peptic, 180-82
experimental production of, 181
Mann-Williamson operation and, 181
mucin and, 182
parathyroid and, 341
Urea
biosynthesis of, 119
cell permeability to, 411
kidney concentrating ability and, 407, 420
kidney handling of, 96, 118, 119, 622
liver formation of, 310, 313
osmoreceptors and, 388
salivary excretion of, 174
Uric acid
excretion of, 117, 178, 550
kidney accumulation of, 614
transport of, 614
Urine
concentration and dilution of invertebrate, 631-54
see also Kidney
Uromucoid
origin of, 101
Uterus
adrenal steroids and, 270
afferent influences from, 400
antifertility agents and, 271
blood-tissue exchanges in, 279, 280
calcium effects on, 414
carbonic anhydrase activity of, 269, 279
chemical composition of, 279, 280
contractile protein in, 227
cervix of, 270, 275, 283
circulatory space in, 273
corpus luteum and, 273, 274
electrolyte effects on, 414
electrolytes of, 124
enzymes of, 274, 275, 280
estrogen effects on, 67, 270, 415, 611
estrous cyclic changes in, 270
fluids of, 270, 279
glycogen content of, 270
hormonal effects on, 269, 270
implantation in, 274
leukocytes in, 280
luteolytic substance from, 270
metabolism of, 279
motility of, 273, 274, 279, 282, 414-16
ovulation changes in, 283
oxytocin effects on, 273, 282, 414-16
peptidase activity of, 270
pregnancy changes in, 124, 275
progesterone actions on, 67, 279, 415
protein content of, 275
protein synthesis in, 611
smooth muscle activity of, 67

V

Vagina
chemical components of, 270
epithelial changes in, 270
estrogen effects on, 270, 280
histamine effects on, 269, 270
oxytocin secretion and, 282
sensory influences from, 399
Vasomotor mechanisms, 213-17
autoregulation and, 219-22
cerebral, 94
intestinal, 94
muscular, 94
renal, 93, 94
blood vessel properties, 227-30
central control of, 243-45
cold adaptation and, 221
cold effects
see Temperature, environmental
hypertonic solutions, 217
myogenic factors in, 221, 227
neurohypophyseal hormones and, 416-18
orienting reflex and, 546
pressure-flow relations, 93, 94, 221
reactive hyperemia, 218, 221
shock and, 225
sodium role in, 124-26
vascular reactivity, 221, 224, 228
vasoconstrictors, 215, 223
vasodilators, 214, 215, 218, 219, 223
vessel tensions, 221
see also Circulation, systemic

Vasopressin, 394
adrenal stimulation by, 419
analogues of, 409
antidiuretic effect of, 405-8
assay of, 421, 422
carbohydrate metabolism and, 415
cell permeability and, 407, 408, 410, 414
chemistry of, 393, 394, 397
chronic administration of, 395
electrolyte changes from, 126
forms of, 394
isolation of, 397
kidney effects of, 98, 405-8, 416, 418, 420
ovarian effect of, 415
pH and activity of, 412
phosphate flux and, 414
Pitressin and, 410
plasma clearance of, 403-5
pressor effects of, 125
protein binding of, 393, 396
pregnancy changes and, 405
release of, 399-402
saluretic action of, 408, 409
sodium transport and, 413
tissue binding of, 408 411, 492
vascular effects of, 214, 416-18
see also Antidiuretic hormone; Neurohypophysis, hormones of
Venous circulation, 222-24
cardiac output and, 222
digitalis drugs and, 222
isoproterenol and, 223
pregnancy and, 222
shock and, 226, 227
total capacity of, 223
venomotor mechanisms, 222, 228
venous distensibility, 222, 223
venous gradient, 242
Viscosity, blood
blood flow and, 230
Vision
central mechanisms for, 530, 532, 556, 558, 562, 567, 569, 570, 573, 575
flicker fusion frequency, 574
pattern discrimination in, 532
photoreceptor cells, 530
retinal structure, 433-44
reviews on, 523
visual perception constancy, 575
visual pigments, 444-55
see also Visual pigments
see also Retina
Visual pigments, 444-55
indicator yellow, 446, 448
iodopsin, 445, 449, 450
new pigments, 448-53
amphibian, 451
avian, 449, 450
fishes, 451, 452
invertebrate, 448, 449
mammalian, 449
nomogram for, 444
opsin, 445-48, 453
photochemical changes in, 447, 455
photoreceptor pigments, 453-55
light absorption by, 453, 454
scotopic curve and, 454, 455
prophyropsins, 449, 451, 452
retinene, 445-49, 452, 453
reviews on, 444
rhodopsin, 445-51, 453, 455
spectra of, 444-47, 449, 450-55
visual excitation by, 448
vitamin A and, 444, 445, 452, 453
Vitamin A
retinal role of, 437, 438, 444, 445, 452, 453
Vitamin B_{12}
intestinal absorption of, 622
tissue uptake of, 622
Vitamin C
connective tissue and, 46
Vitamin D
arteriosclerosis and, 50
"calciphylaxis and", 344
calcium absorption and, 186, 340, 341, 621
parathyroid cells and, 348
parathyroid hormone and, 328, 347, 348
serum calcium and, 347
Volume regulation, 109-14
ADH release and, 400
adrenalectomy and, 114
aldosterone and, 109-11
antidiuretic hormone and, 109
carbon dioxide and, 400
carotid occlusion and, 400
fluid intake and, 124
invertebrate, 632, 639
neurohypophysis role in, 399, 400
renin-angiotensin system and, 109-11
sodium excretion and, 109, 111, 112
volume receptors
aldosterone secretion and, 109
arterial, 109
juxtaglomerular, 92

W

Water
absorption of, 186, 187
body turnover rate of, 122
cell permeability to, 410-12
water bonding and, 413
dehydration effects
neurohypophyseal secretion and, 390, 391, 395, 396, 402
pregnancy and, 124
diffusion rate of, 100
heavy
biological rhythms and, 592
intake of
see Thirst
kidney handling of, 96-100, 344, 420
see also Kidney, water handling by
metabolism of, 91-132
antidiuretic hormone and, 99, 100, 405, 422
extrarenal, 122, 123
overhydration effects, 420
tissue content of, 122
transport of, 622
tritiated, 100, 122
turnover rate of, 400

Y

Yeast
amino acid transport in, 611, 612
ion transport in, 618, 621
protein synthesis in, 611, 612
sugar transport in, 605, 606

Z

Zinc
testis uptake of, 268